

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Rev. & Mrs. Darin Allen
496 Azalea Road
Daleville, VA 24083



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

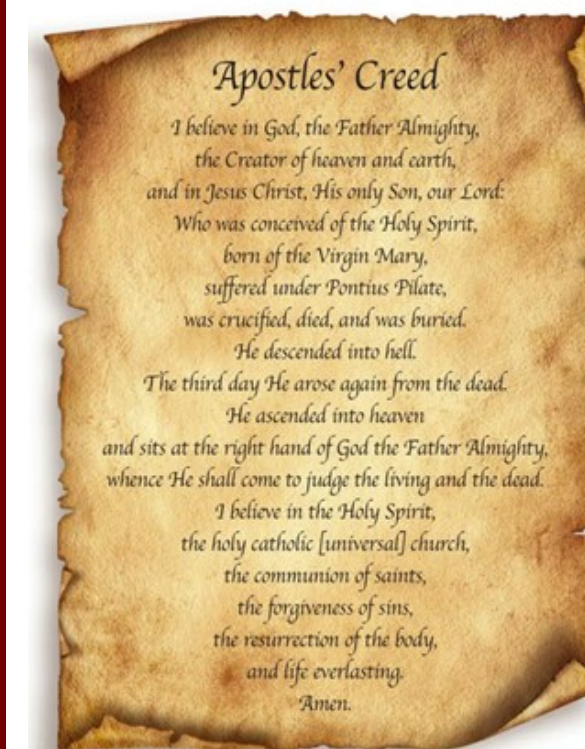
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Rev. Travis Allen
First Presbyterian Church
2101 N. Heritage St.
Kinston , NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Jackie Allison
140 Rocking Horse Lane
Youngsville, NC 27596



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

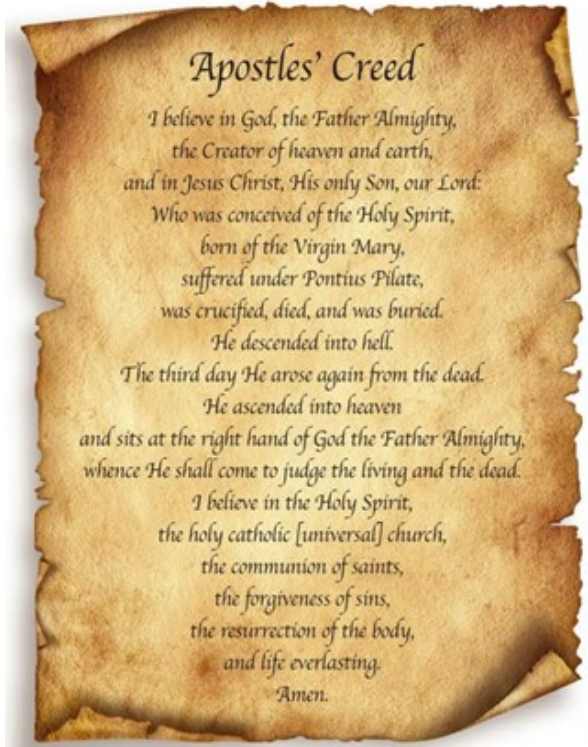
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “*Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.*”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Barbara Aman
2802 Oakland Drive
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

David and Amber Arnold
974 Whiskey Ct.
Grimesland, NC 27837



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

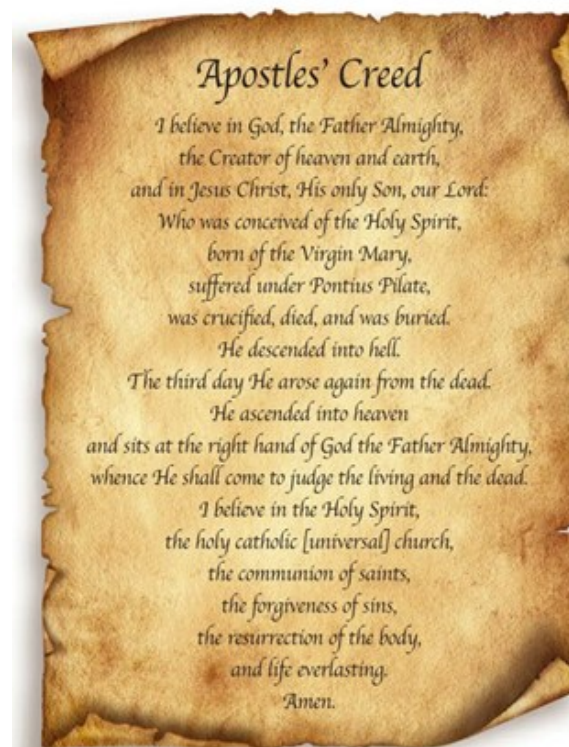
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Ms. Barbara Aydelotte
1108 Cotswold Court
Raleigh, NC 27609



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Sylvia Ballance
PO Box 145
Fremont, NC 27830



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

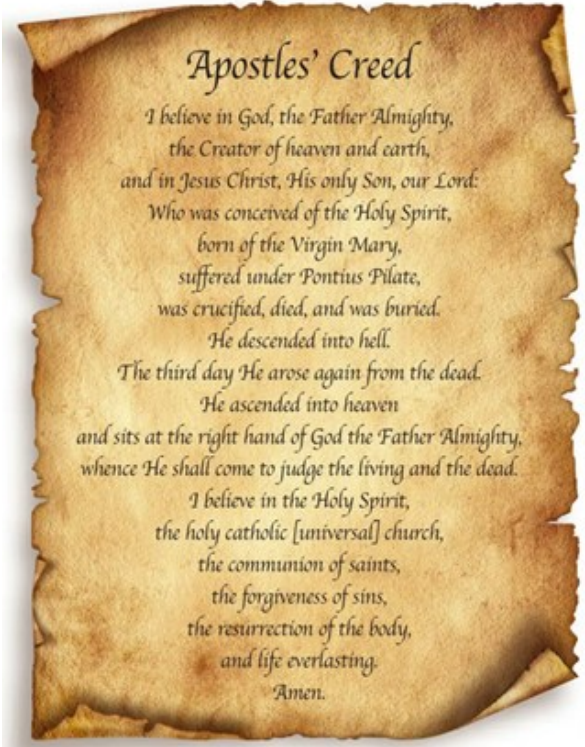
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Rachel Banks
3005 Guilford Court
New Bern, NC 28562



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

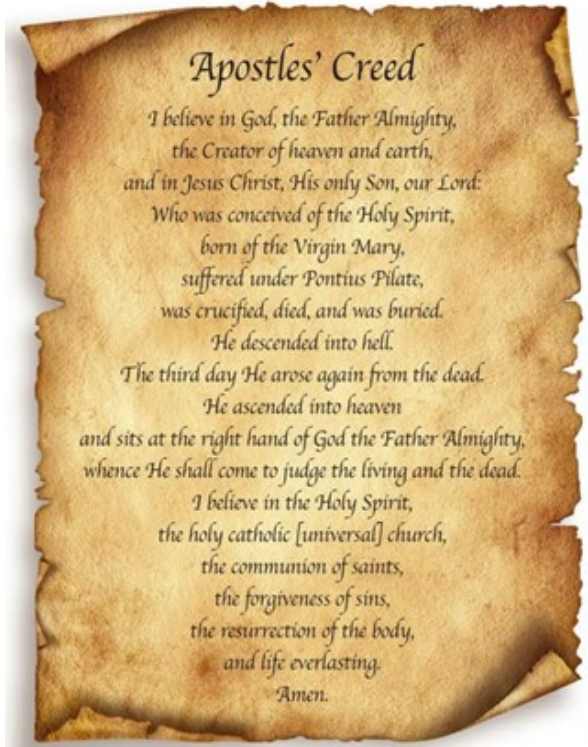
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Jeannie Bannister
3207 Spring Arbor Cottage
Kinston , NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

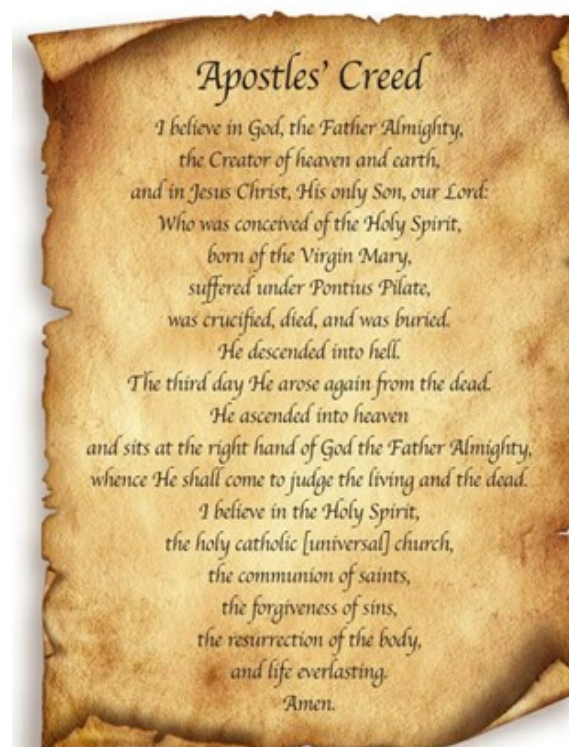
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Jill Barlow
1673 Third Ave. #2FN
New York, NY 10128



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29



In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025





Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Jimmy and Brenda Barlow
1096 Nicklaus Road
Southport, NC 28461



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

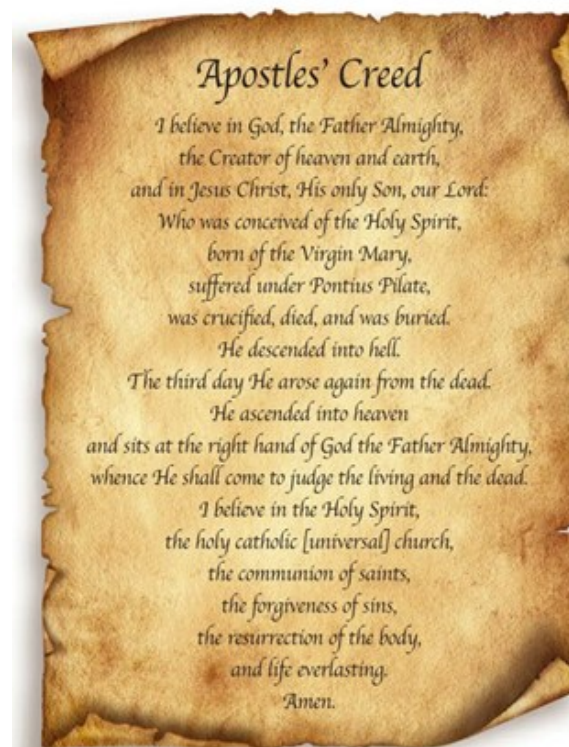
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “*Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.*”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Lewis Barwick
812 Darby Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”



CHOSEN PEOPLE
MINISTRIES

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29



In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025





Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Dr. & Mrs. Dennis and Linda
Bazemore

PO Box 505

Ahoskie, NC 27910



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

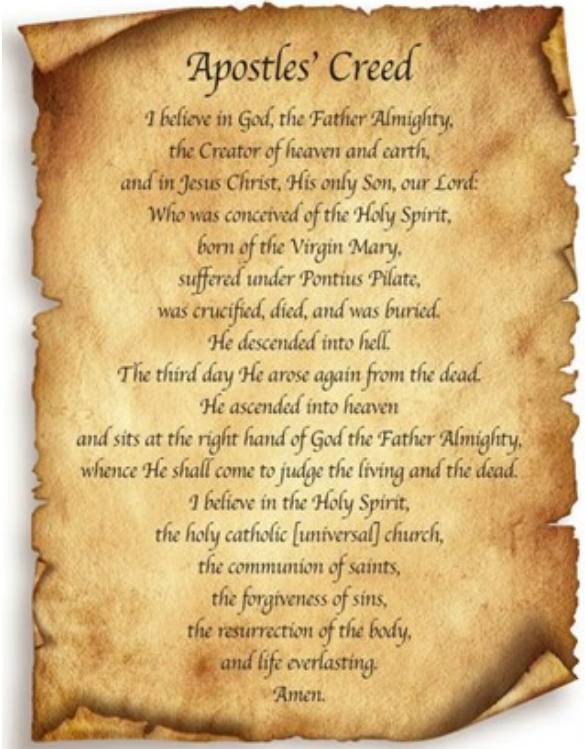
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Archie and Dot Bennett
2002 Herritage Street
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Artie Bennett
700 Pearson Circle
Newport, NC 28570



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Biff and Jennifer Bennett
1007 Cleveland Drive
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Brooks Bennett
114 Ocean Spray Drive
Swansboro, NC 28584



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

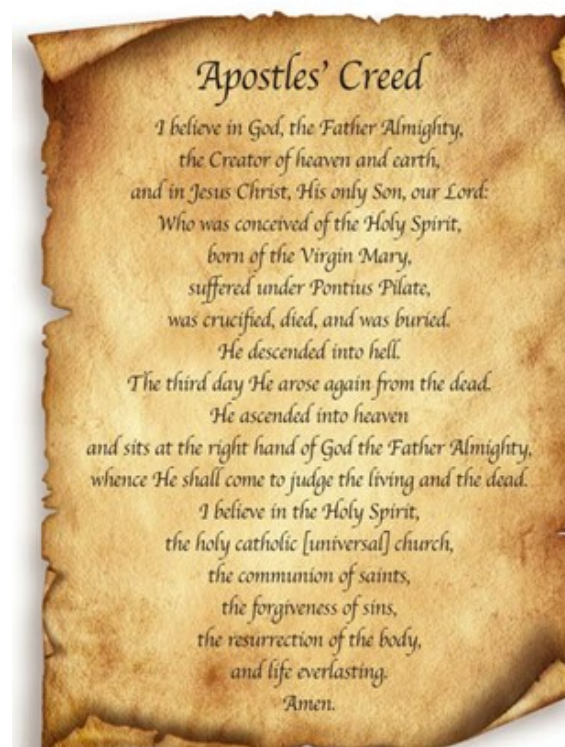
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Peggy Benton
7430 US 117 North
Fremont , NC 27830



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Thomas Bland
1118 Dunn Road
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

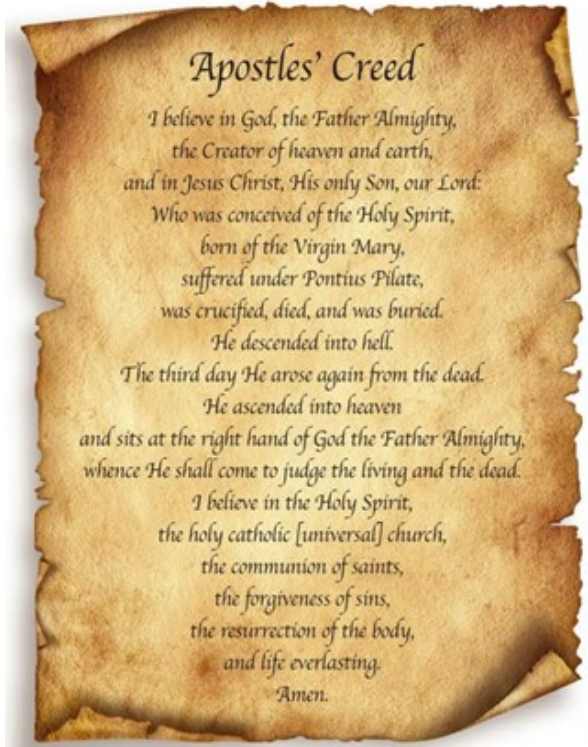
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Nan Blehi
2059 Briarwood Drive
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

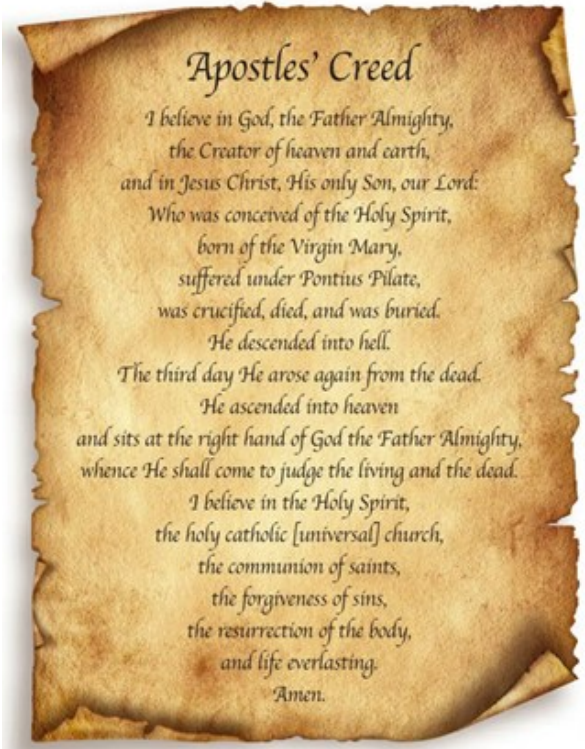
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Doug and Kay Blizzard
2505 Branchwood Drive
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Marie Blizzard

Cypress Glennn Apt. 203 East
100 Hickory Street
Greenville, NC 27858



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

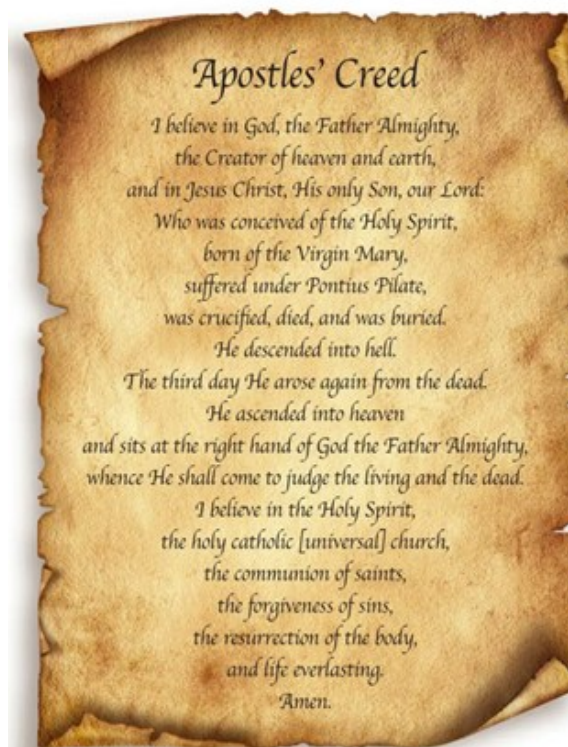
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Ms. Barbara Brown
129 Robin Road
Greenville, NC 27858



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

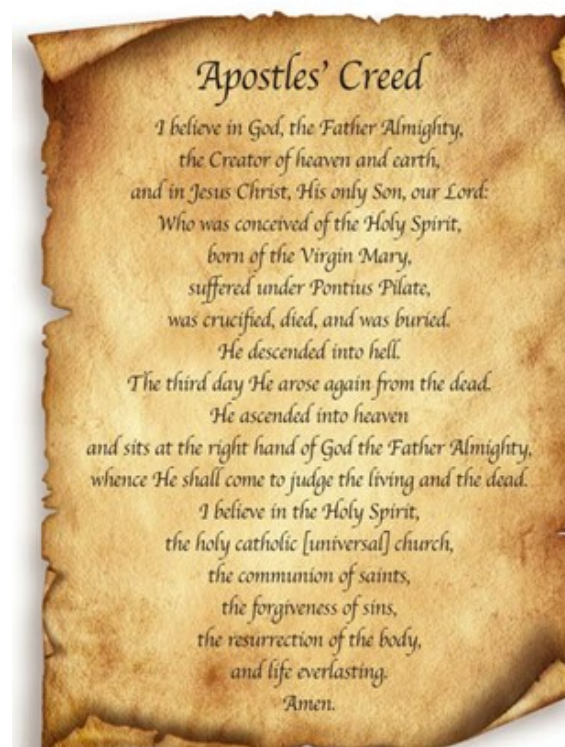
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Melvin and Wanda Brown
308 Shadowwood Lane
Greenwood, SC 29649



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church ***Our Mission is to ...***

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

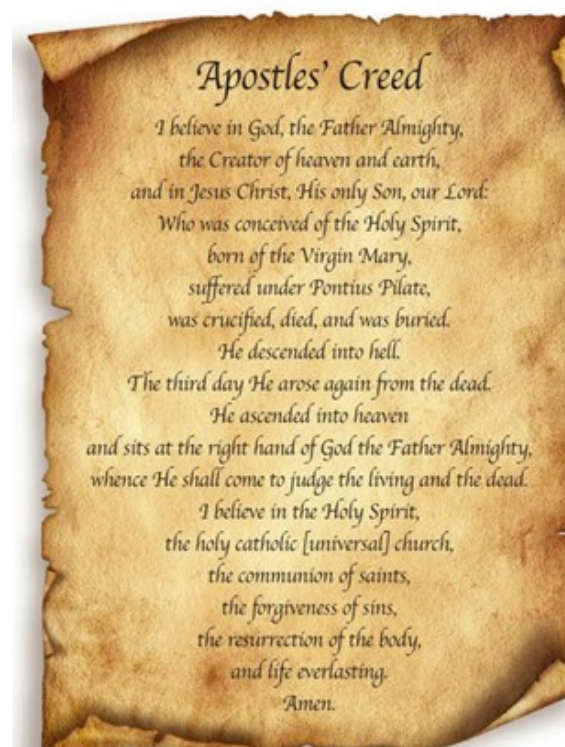
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Carineta Bruinton
607 Laroque Avenue
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

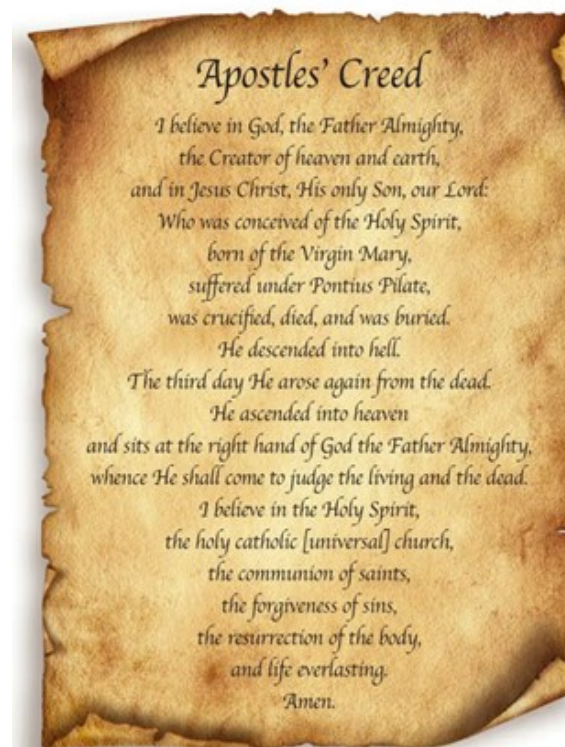
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles' Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Laverne Burks
1703 Hardee Road
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

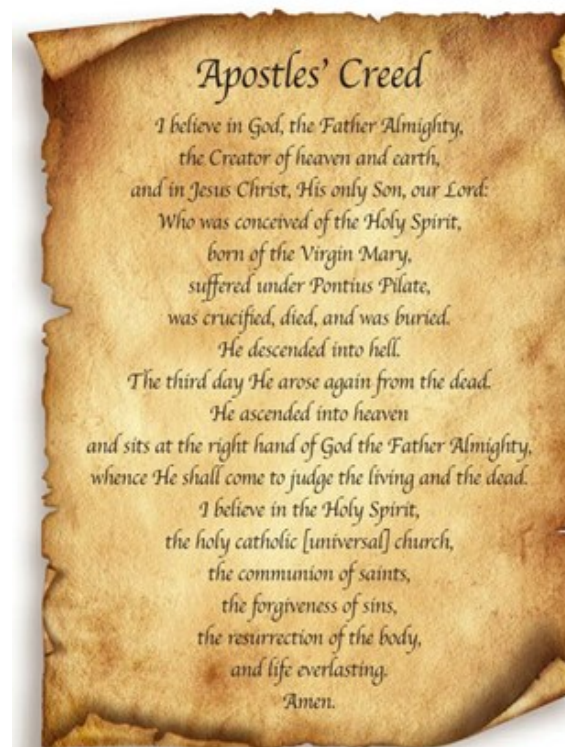
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Judy Burris
3207 Carey Road
Spring Arbor of Kinston
Kinston , NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”



CHOSEN PEOPLE
MINISTRIES

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29



In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025





Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT—THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Betty Jean Carlyle
2206 Sparre Drive
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Debra Carlyle
5168 Woodside Drive
Grifton, NC 28530



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Lorraine Carroway
3001 Englewood Drive
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Mary Cauley
3275 Faulkner Road
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Rosa Ann Chaney
828 Westminster Lane
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

R. E. and Donna Cheek, III
2595 Dogwood Lane
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

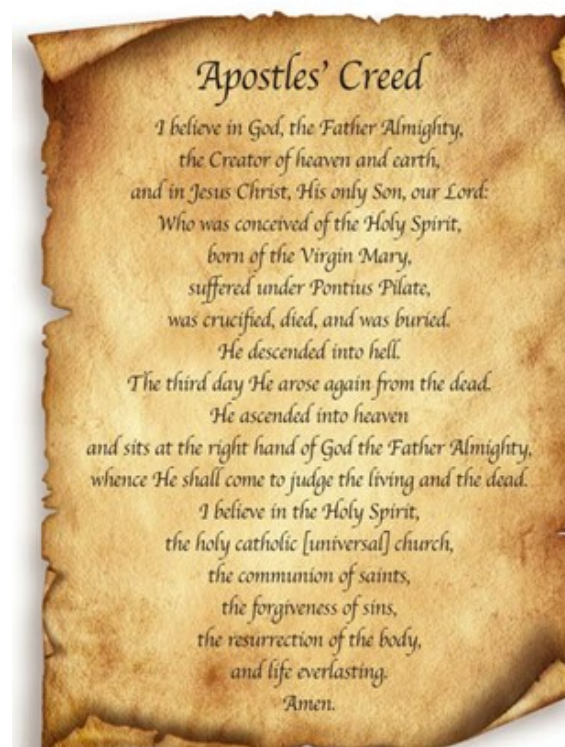
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Dr. & Mrs. Mike Cogdill

PO Box 455

Buies Creek, NC 27506



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

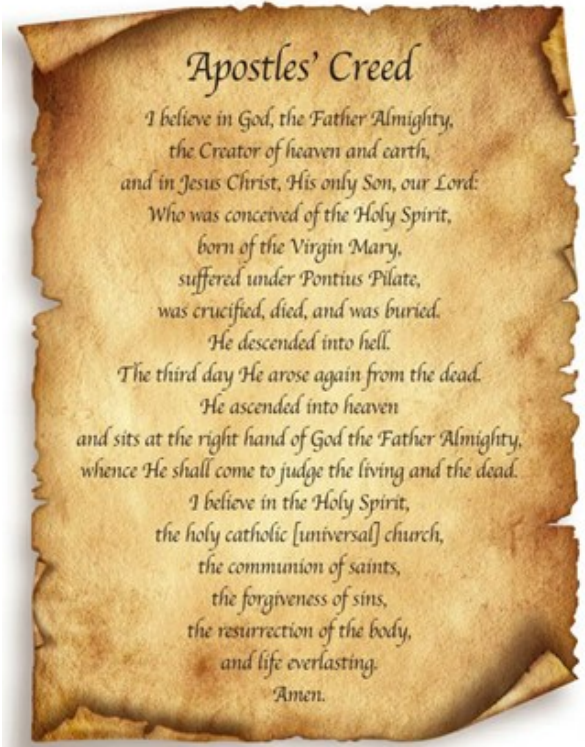
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Kim Collins Martin
122 Glenfield Drive
Dunn, NC 28334



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

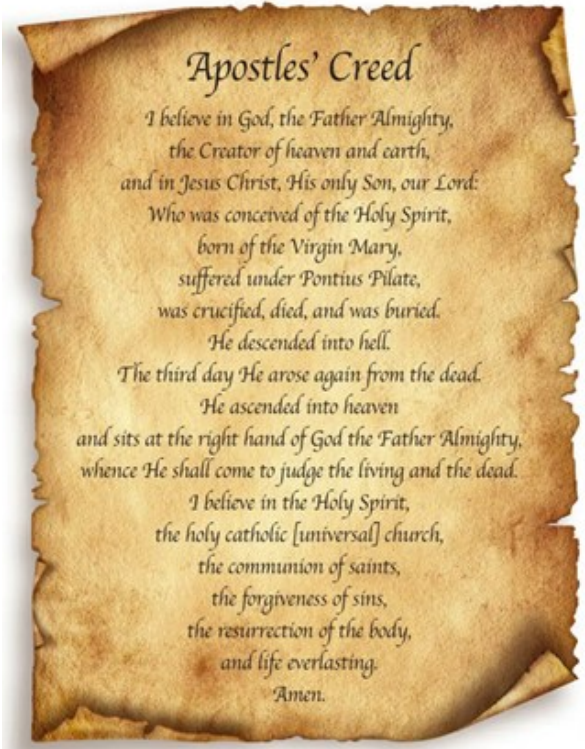
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Alan Conner
119 S. Winds Court
Swansboro, NC 28584



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Connie Conner
3257 Wallace Family Road
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

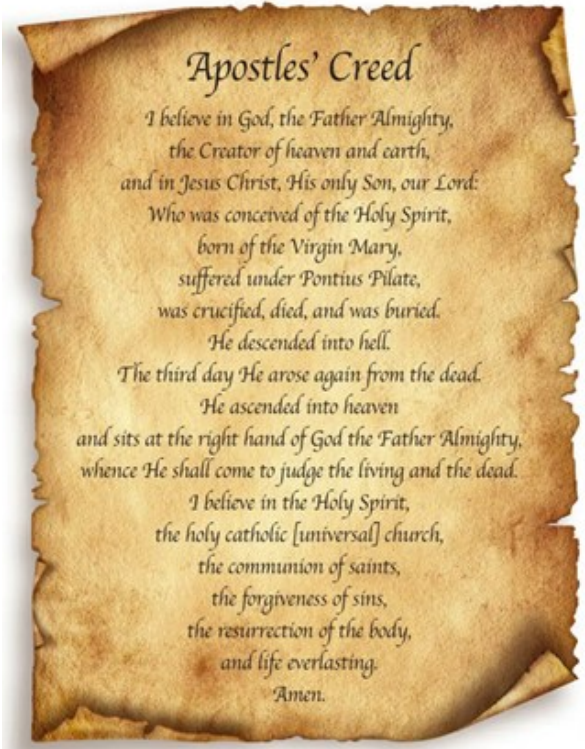
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Terry Conner
4252 Caro Parmer Dr.
Harrisburg , NC 28075



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Marsha Connor Hudson
307 Lamra Drive
Emerald Isle, NC 28594



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Mr. & Mrs. Mark Conway
PO Box 1317
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Ava Cooke
2000 Carey Road
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

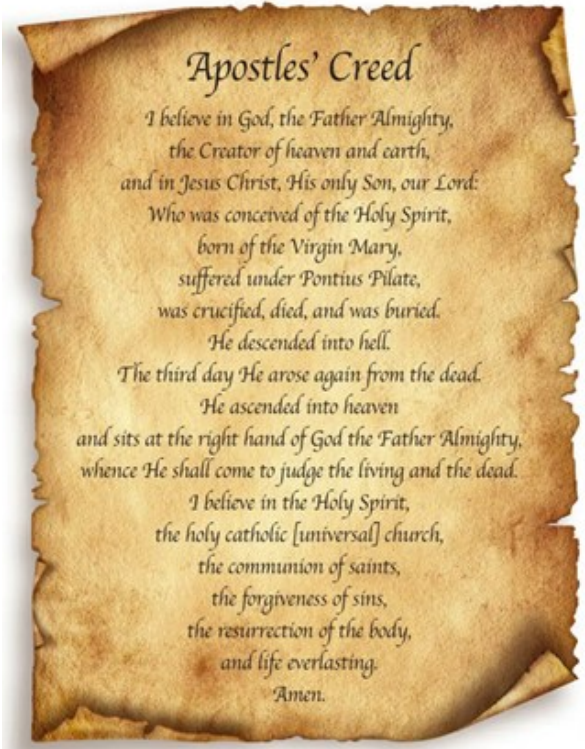
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Mr. & Mrs. Chris Coombs
1280 Sandy Fountain Road
Deep Run, NC 28525



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Lois Cox
10017 Autumn Gardens Way
Louisville, KY 40229



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

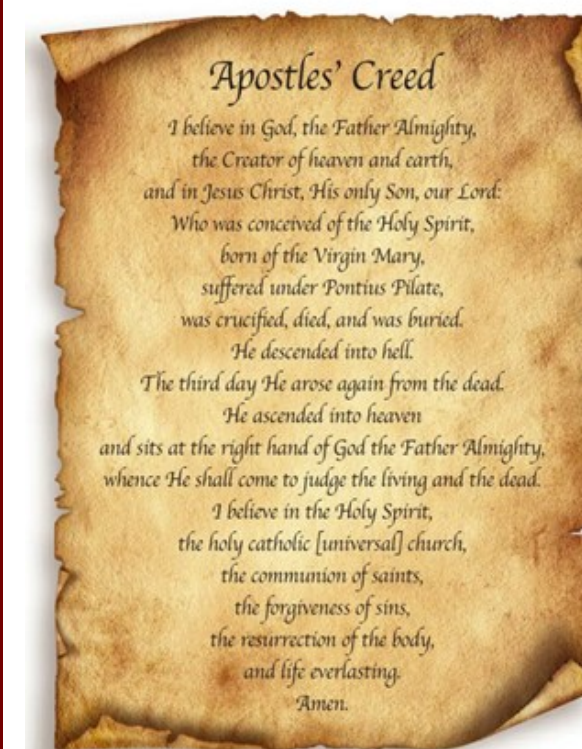
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Jeremy Crisp
340 M Street SW
Washington, DC 20024



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Jerry and Beth Crisp
3302 Carey Road
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church ***Our Mission is to ...***

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

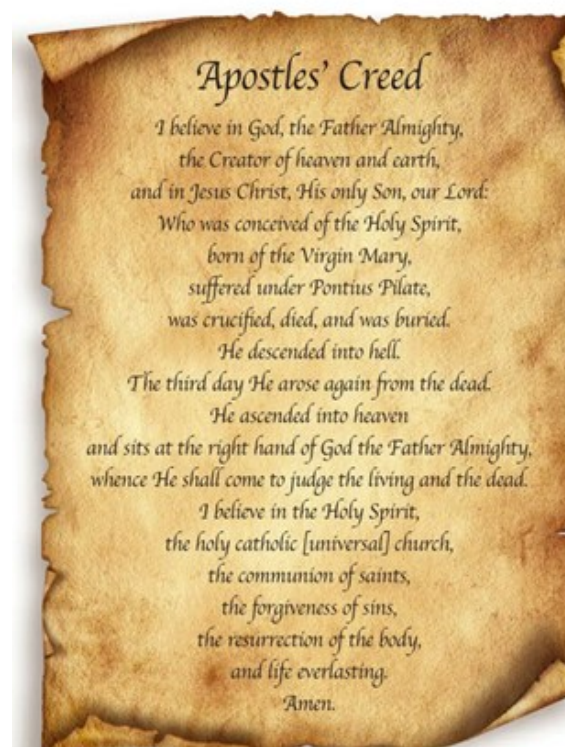
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Lisa & Alena Cromer
10808 Taylorsville Road
Louisville, KY 40299



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Mr. & Mrs. Mac Daughety
772 Central Avenue
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

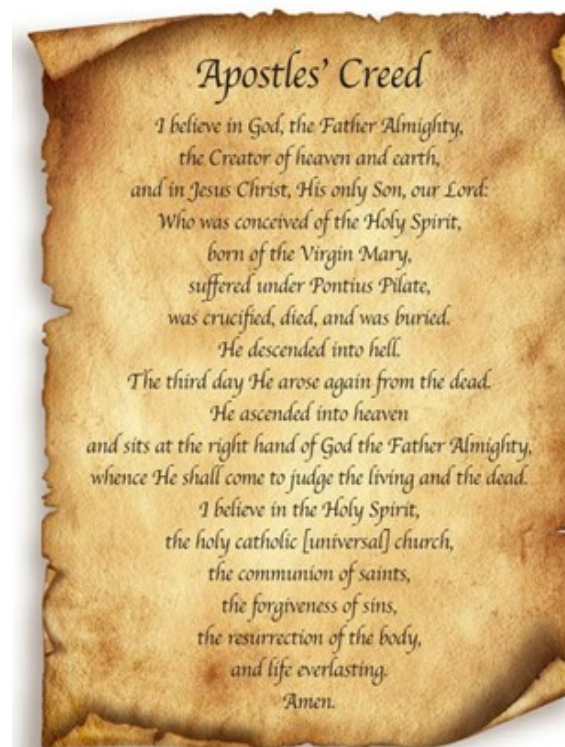
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Edwin Dawkins
231 Pond Drive
Atlantic Beach , NC 28512



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Mr. & Mrs. Leon Deans, Jr.
2703 Huntington Circle
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

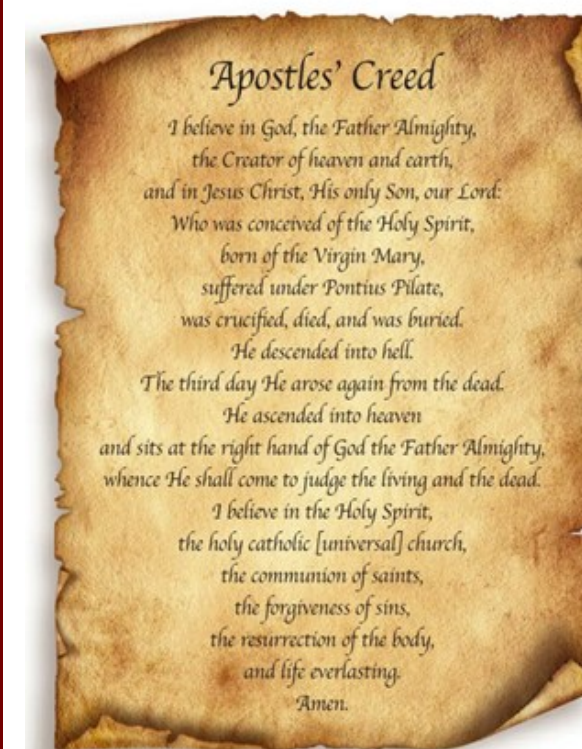
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Blake Dempsy
609 Van Buren Dr.
Birmingham , AL 35226



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

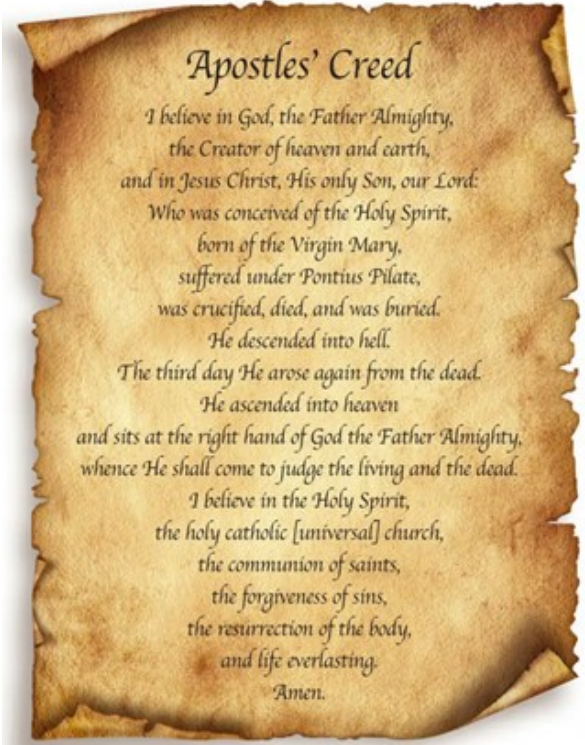
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Bettie P. Dew
507 Westchester Drive
Greenville, NC 27834



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

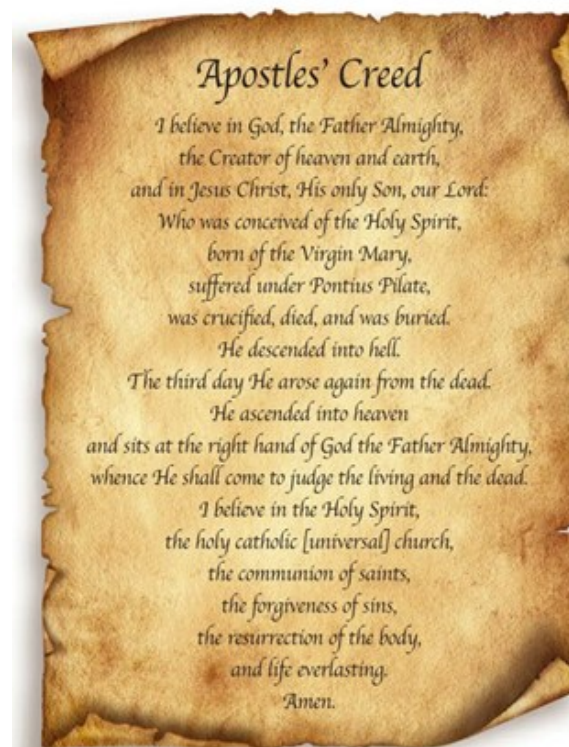
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Powell and Sharon Dew, Jr.
513 South Main Street
Stantonsburg, NC 27853



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Dominey Family
84 Main Street
St. Pownal, VT 05261



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

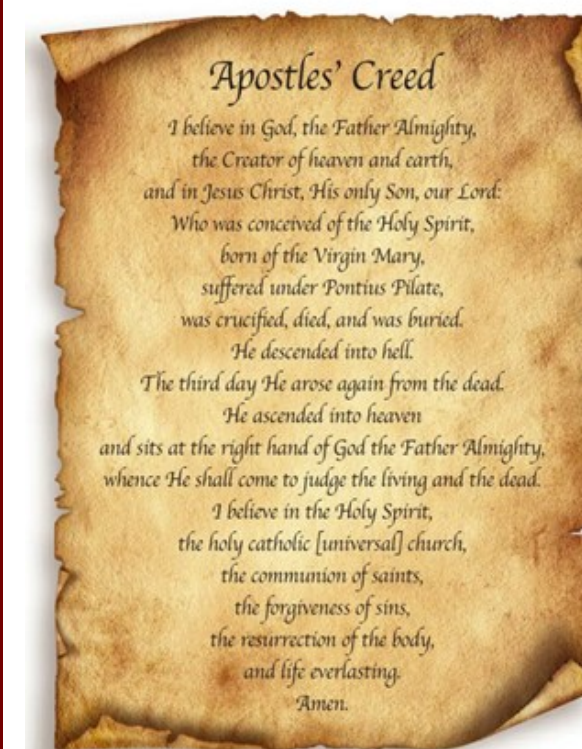
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles' Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Nate and Jenna Duncan
2308 Baxter Lane
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church ***Our Mission is to ...***

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

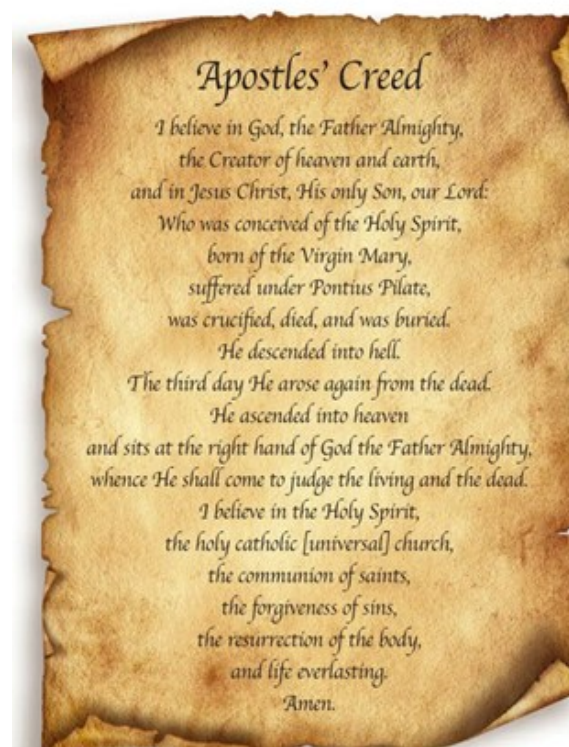
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”



CHOSEN PEOPLE
MINISTRIES

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29



In Memory of



Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Judy Edwards
321 Dupont Circle
Greenville, NC 27858



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Mr. & Mrs. Jeff Ellis
2410 Fort Barnwell Road
Dover, NC 28526



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Peggy Elmore
990 Elmore Farms Road
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

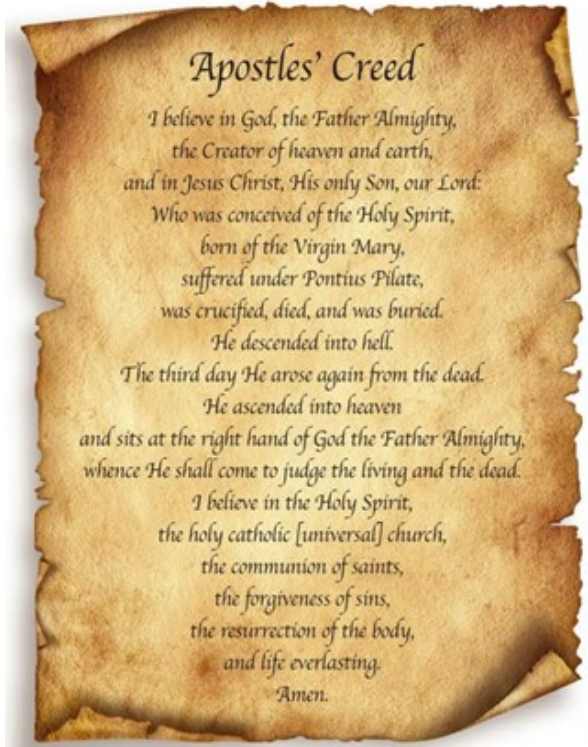
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Mr. & Mrs. Al Evans
857 Watson Avenue
Winston Salem, NC 27103



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church ***Our Mission is to ...***

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

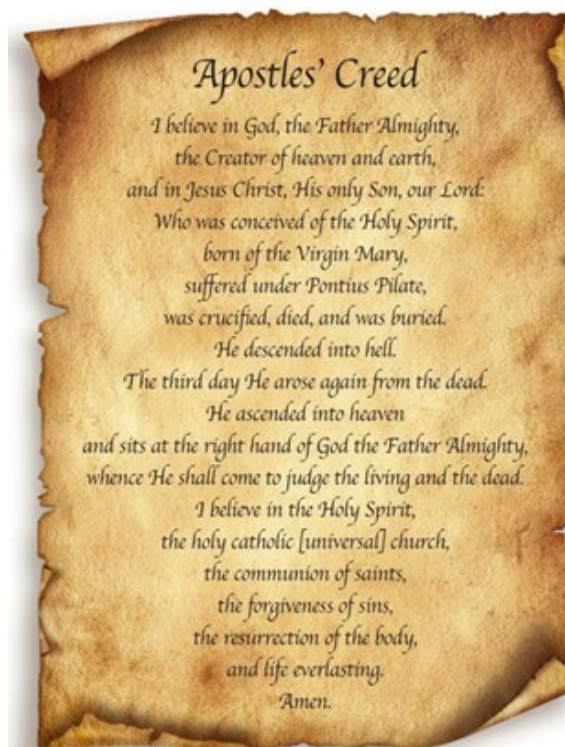
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Anne Evans
2722 Spring Forest Road
Treeo Senior Living #103
Raleigh, NC 27616



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Delores Evans
630 Rosewood Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

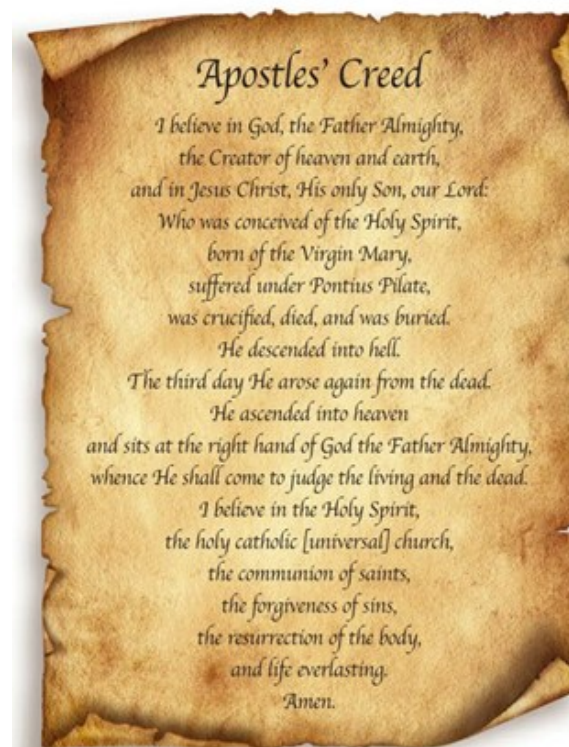
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Marjorie Fields
5205 Knights Bridge Way
Raleigh, NC 27604



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Marilyn Fields
2803 Murray Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

First Baptist Church
2600 Rouse Road
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Captain & Mrs. Alan Gaddis
5312 Hamilton Lane
Virginia Beach, VA 23462



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Bob and Bonnie Gaddis
932 Darrell Drive
Greenville, NC 27834



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Robert Garrett
304 Pine Tree Road
Oxford, NC 27565



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

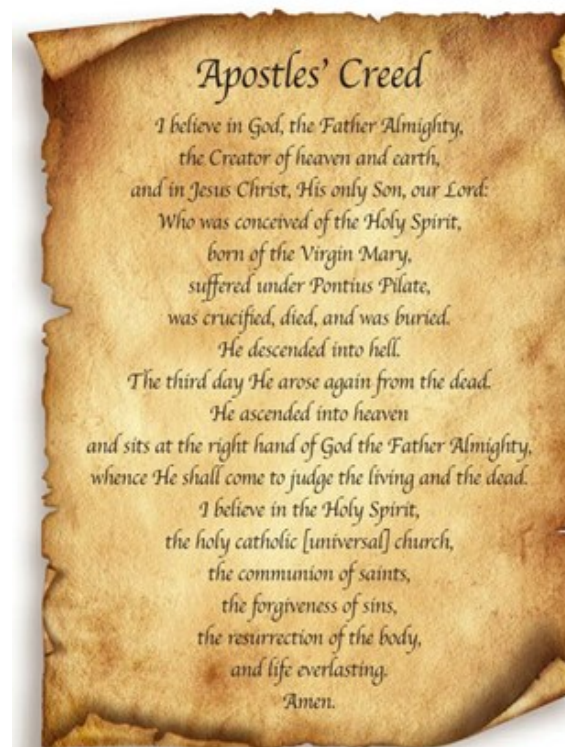
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Barbara Goodson Turcotte
12 Asbury Road
Greenville, NC 27858



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

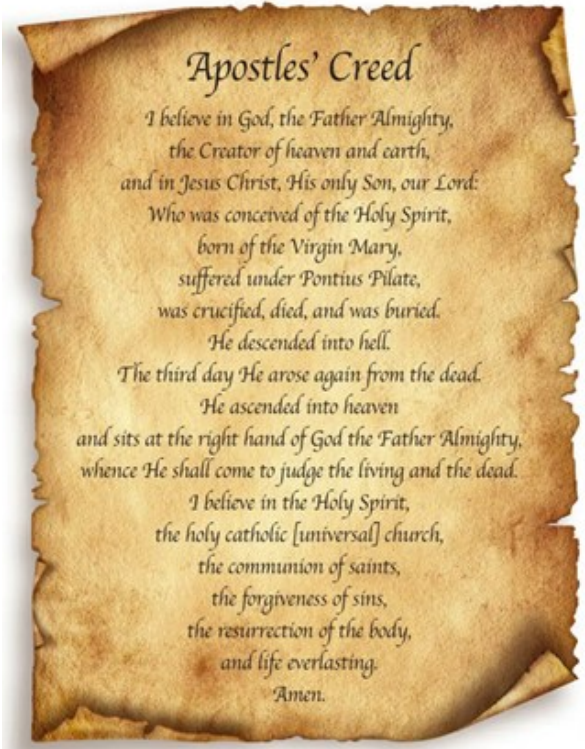
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Tim Gore
PO Box 906
Fremont , NC 27830



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

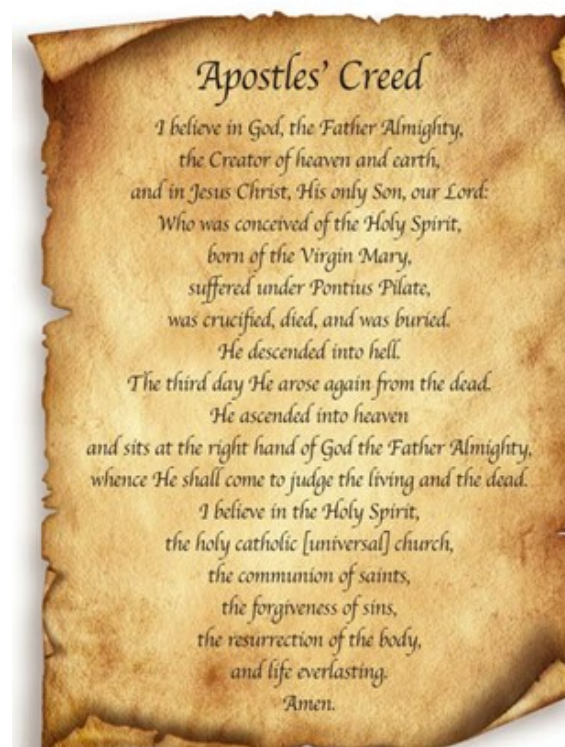
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Ann Johnson Graves
237 Landis Court
Asheboro, NC 27203



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles' Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Sherri Bryan Grubbs
3817 Hwy 55 West
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Judy Hailey
103 Baywater Circle
Newport, NC 28570



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29



In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025





Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Daphine Ham
3207 Carey Road
Spring Arbor of Kinston
Kinston , NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church ***Our Mission is to ...***

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

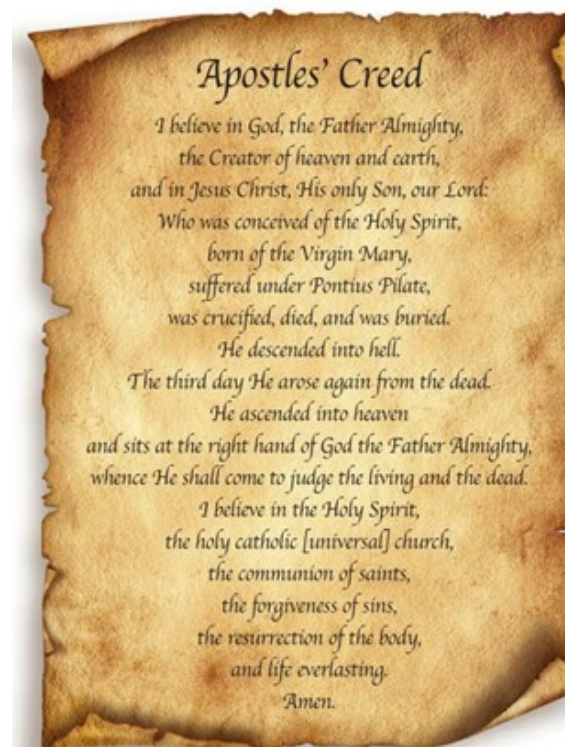
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Donna Hardee
3418 Buena Vista Court
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

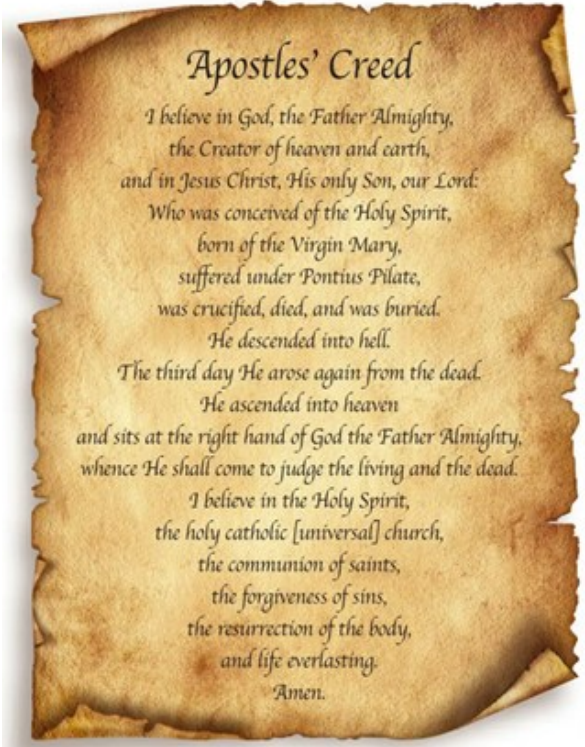
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Becky Hardison
3006 Falcon Court
Deep Run, NC 28525



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

George Harrington
3207 Carey Road
Spring Arbor of Kinston
Kinston , NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

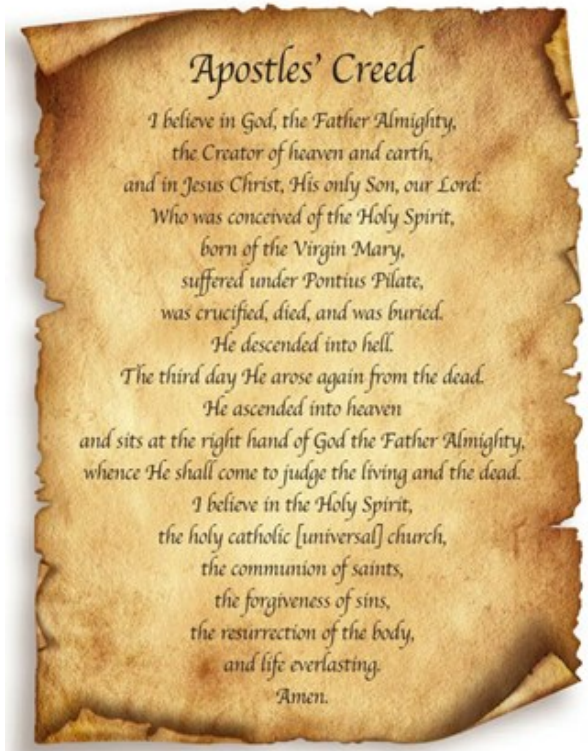
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “*Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.*”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Mike and Elizabeth Hartford
1028 Sethcreek Drive
Fuquay Varina, NC 27526



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”



CHOSEN PEOPLE
MINISTRIES

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29



In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025





Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Jody Haskins
310 Meadows Lane
Wytheville, VA 24382



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church ***Our Mission is to ...***

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

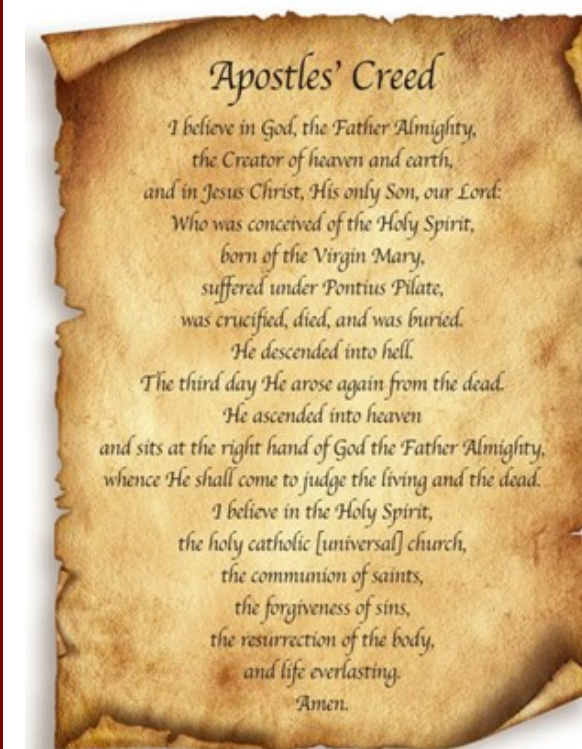
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Tanner Hawkins
3003 Cornwallis Road
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

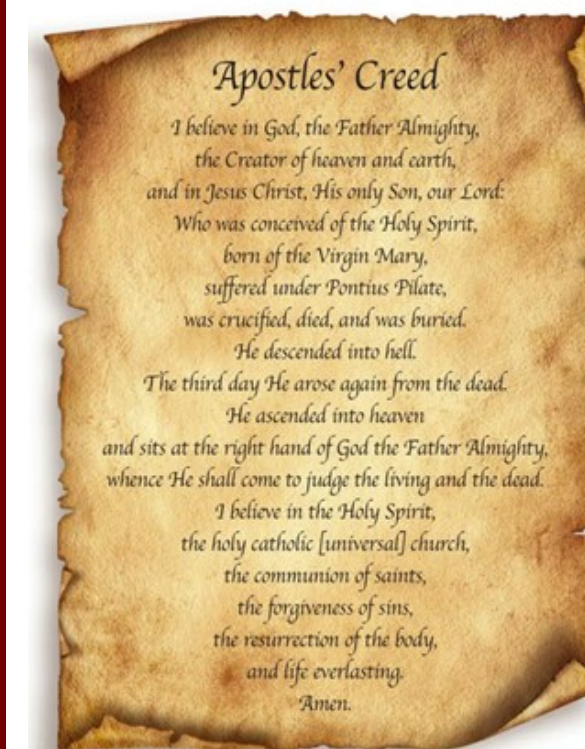
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Melissa Herring
2114 Westwood Avenue
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Derek Hines
4980 Northridge Drive
Cumming, GA 30040



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

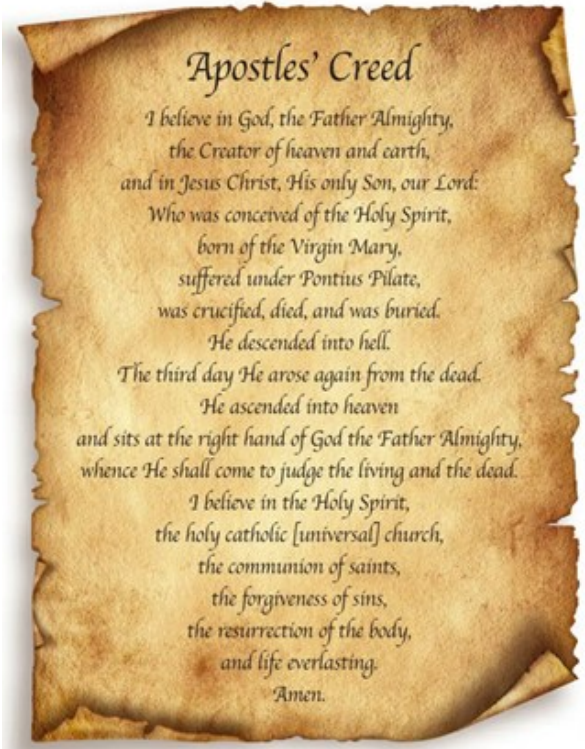
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “*Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.*”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Gale Hoey
24 Dietrich Avenue
Bethel, PA 19507



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

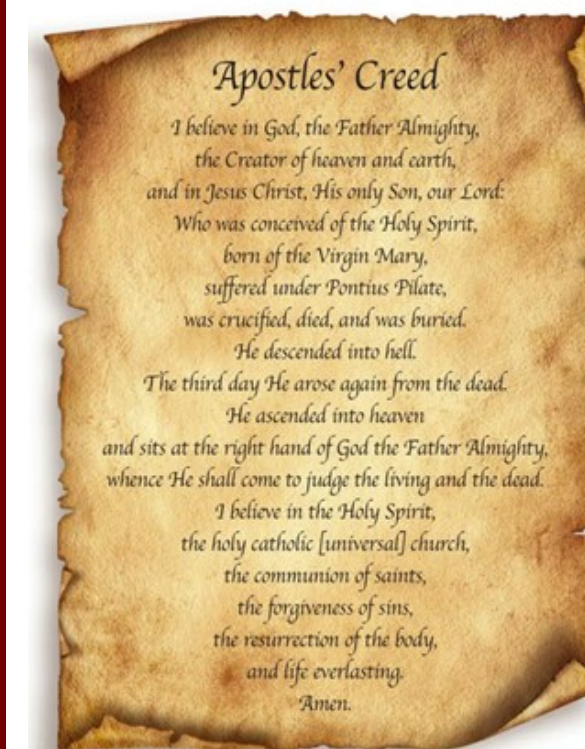
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Kim Holland
1962 Winter Forest Drive
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Bess Hooks

2010 Hardee Road

Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

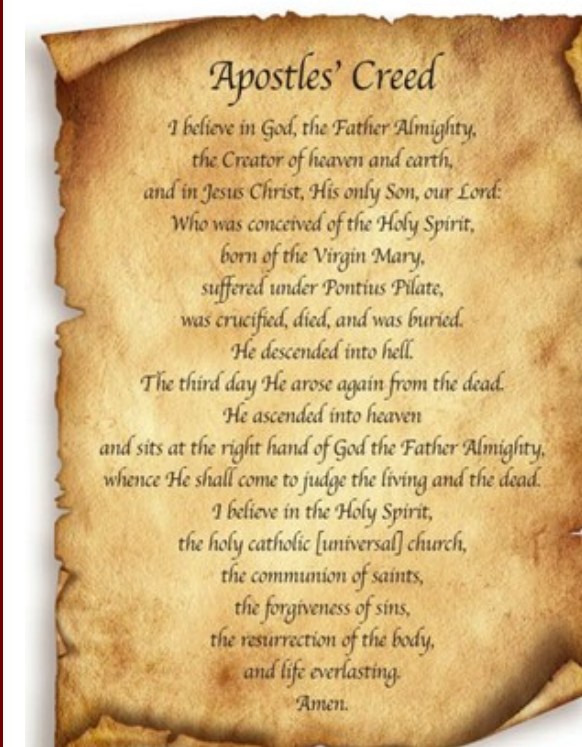
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Daren Howard
4523 Rex Howard Road
Pink Hill, NC 28572



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “*Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.*”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Keith Hudson
903 Madison Ann Drive
LaGrange, NC 28551



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Donna Hunter
113 Brackwood Ave.
Goldsboro , NC 27830



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church ***Our Mission is to ...***

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

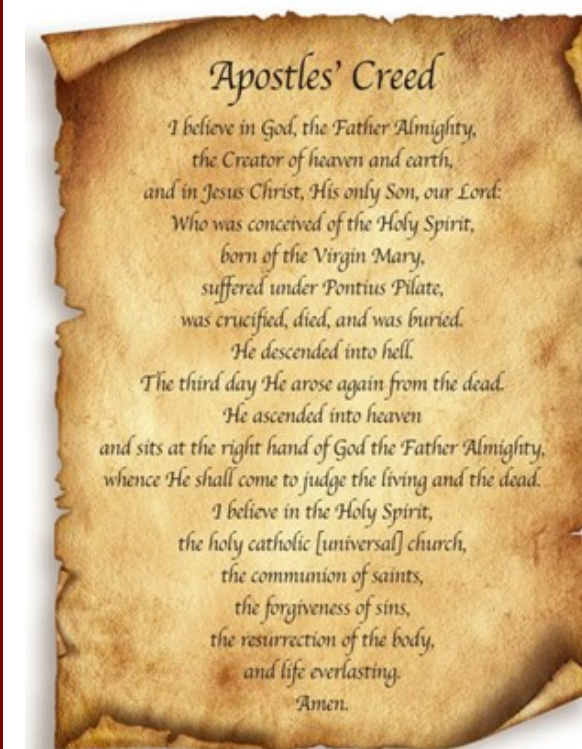
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Rev. & Mrs. James Hutto
29 Rock Creek Trail
Ringgold, GA 30736



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Dr. & Mrs. Sam James
1454 Tannery Circle
Midlothian, VA 23113



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

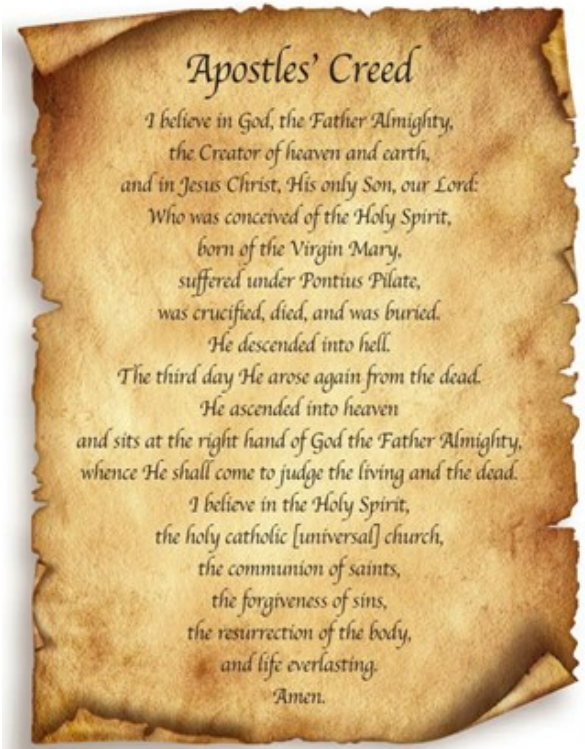
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Hank Jarman
3733 Hwy 55W
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

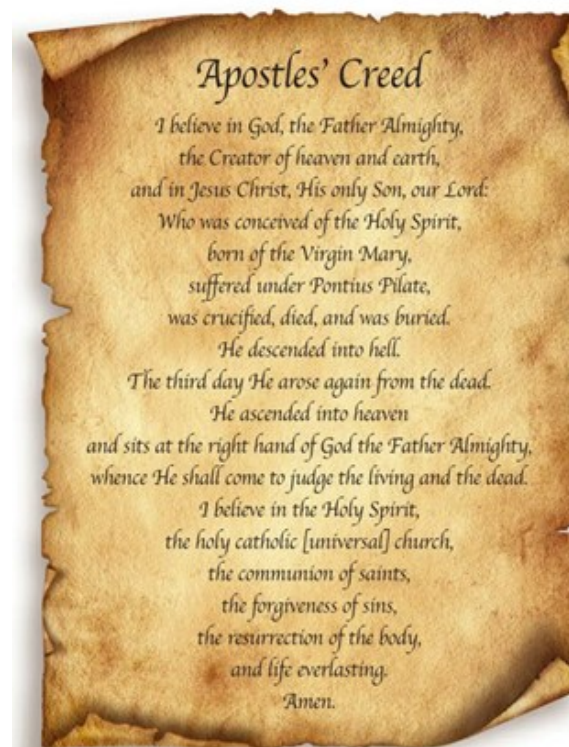
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Leslie Moore Jones
5043 N. Bonita Vista Street
Las Vegas, NV 89149



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church ***Our Mission is to ...***

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

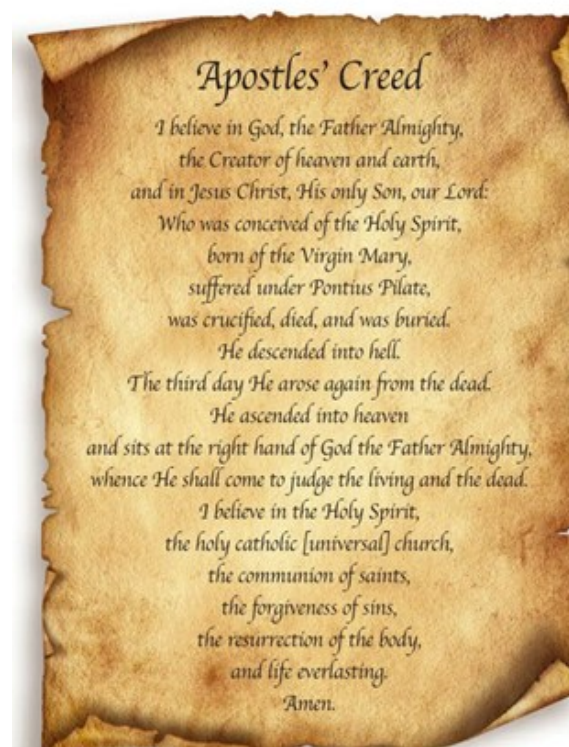
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

William and Danielle Jones
603 Cameron Drive
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

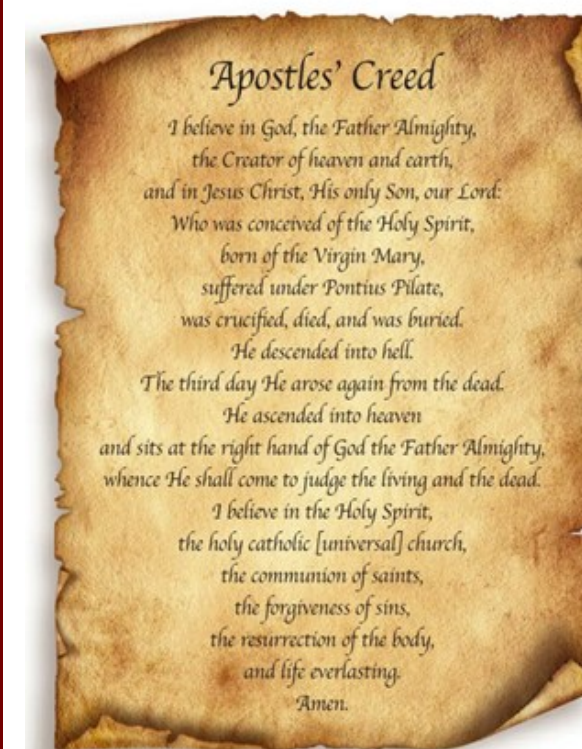
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Rev. Hilda Jones
1011 Massey Drive
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

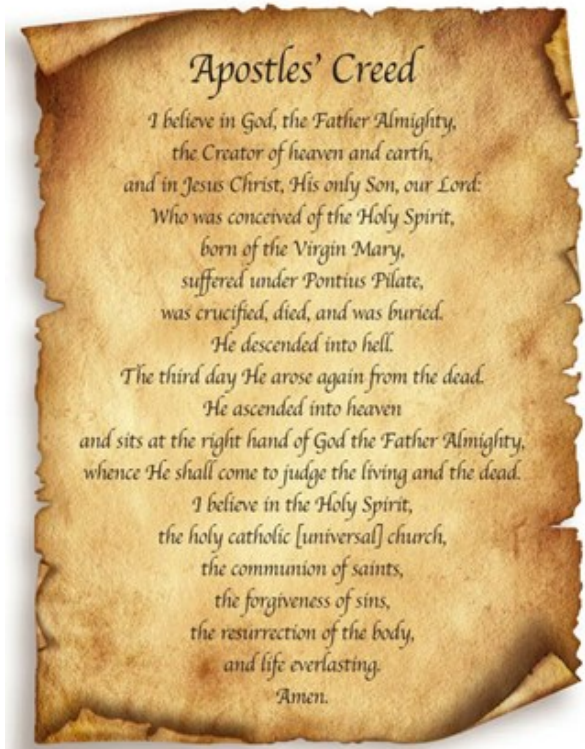
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Brenda Jongleux
1332 Apache Lane
Apex, NC 27502



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

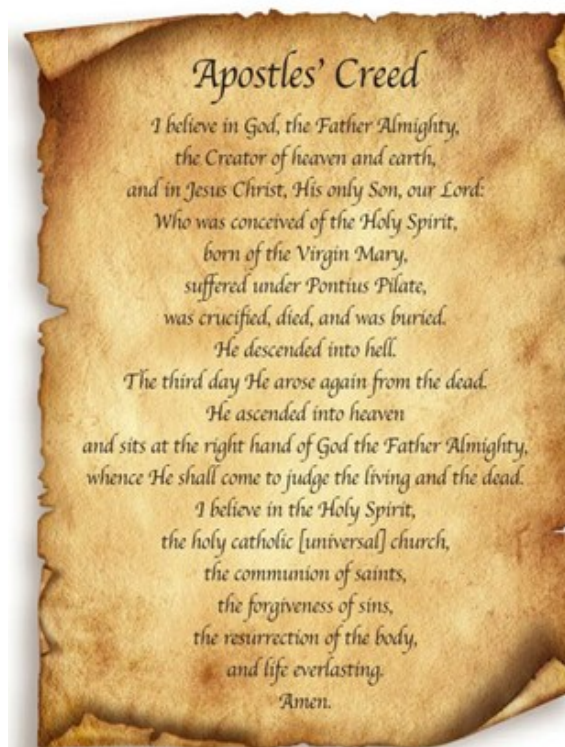
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Frances Keel
2514 Arendell Hodges Lane
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

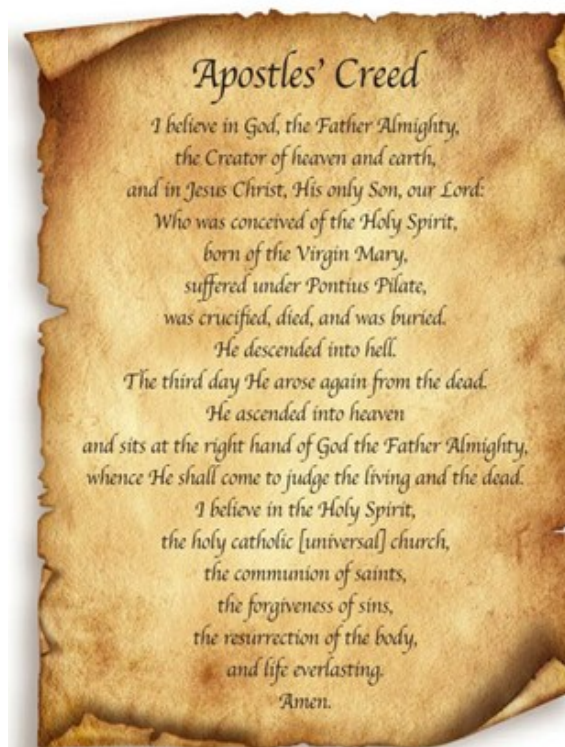
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Donna Keith
3605 Hillandale Dr
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

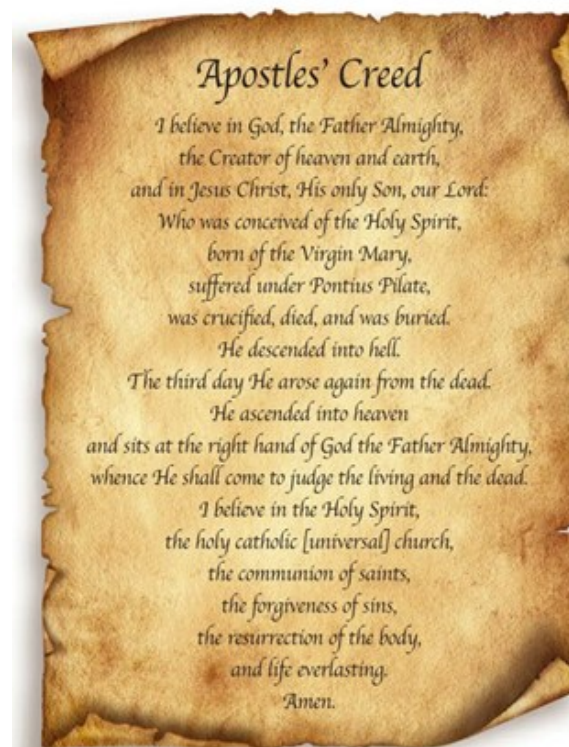
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Earl and Dolores Kelly
2563 Old Plantation Road
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Kennedy Home
2557 Cedar Dell Road
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Sharon Kimrey
558 Lakeland Drive
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

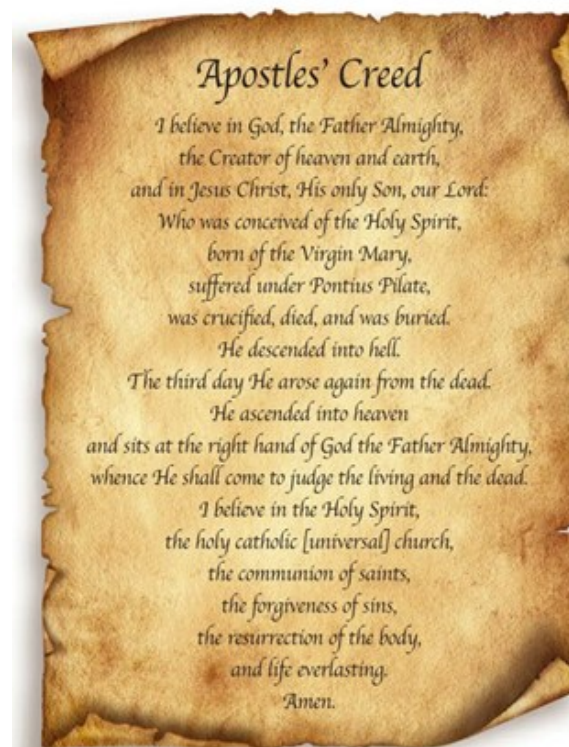
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Cynthia Knoll
1906 Rand Road
Wilson, NC 27893



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

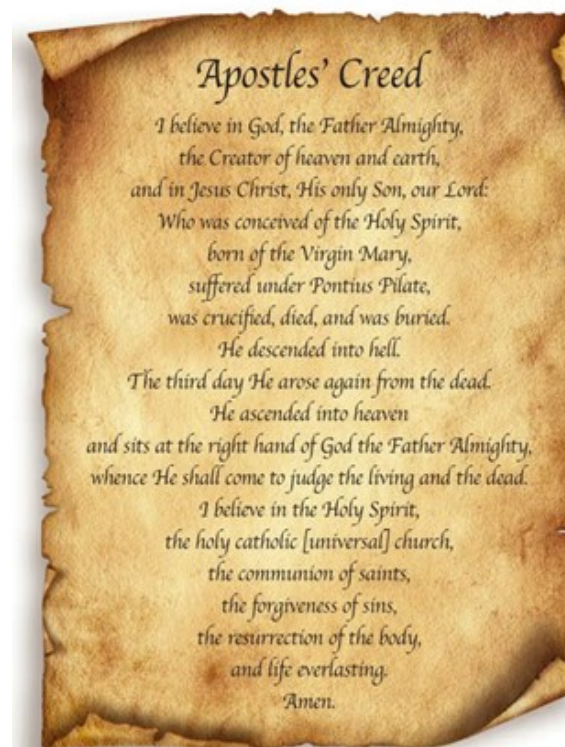
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Jay and Shirlene Koonce
1300 Stockton Road
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church ***Our Mission is to ...***

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

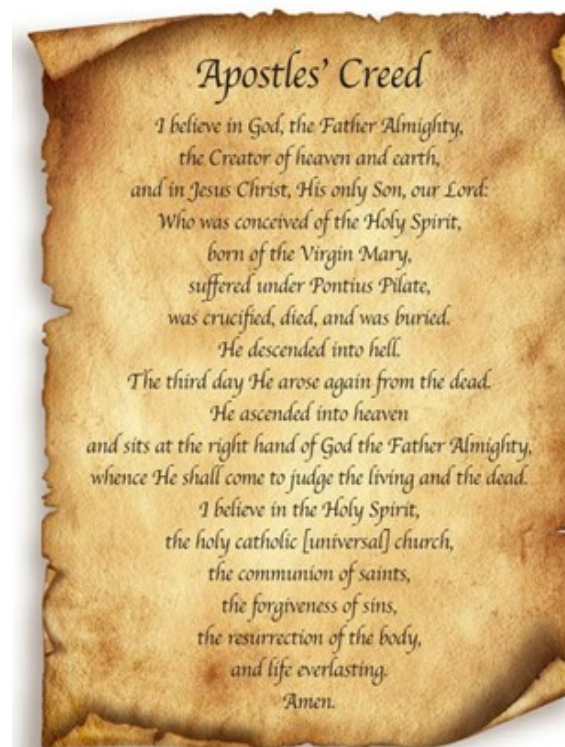
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Carol Larkins
2313 Starlings Drive
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT—THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

David Laughinghouse
314 N. Red Maple Court
Swansboro, NC 28584



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Mr. & Mrs. David Leary
330 Juniper Street
C/O The Berkley
Morganton, NC 28655



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

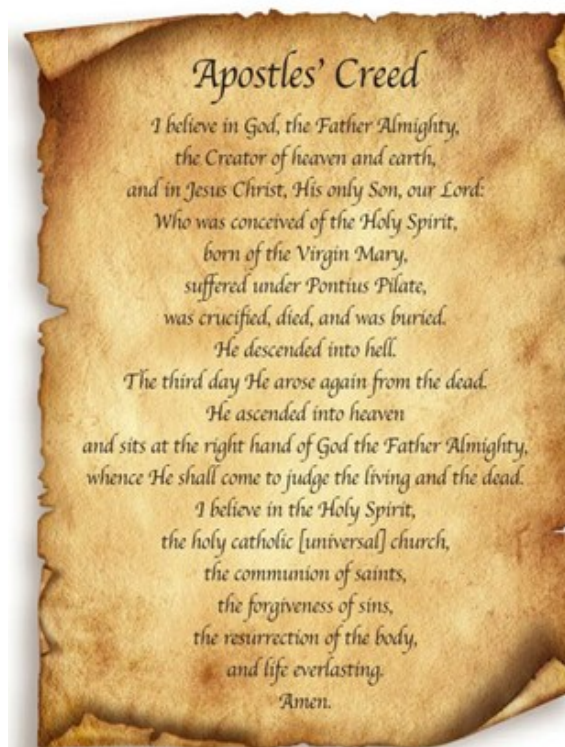
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Nate Leonard
911 Calamanda Ct.
Morehead City, NC 28557



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

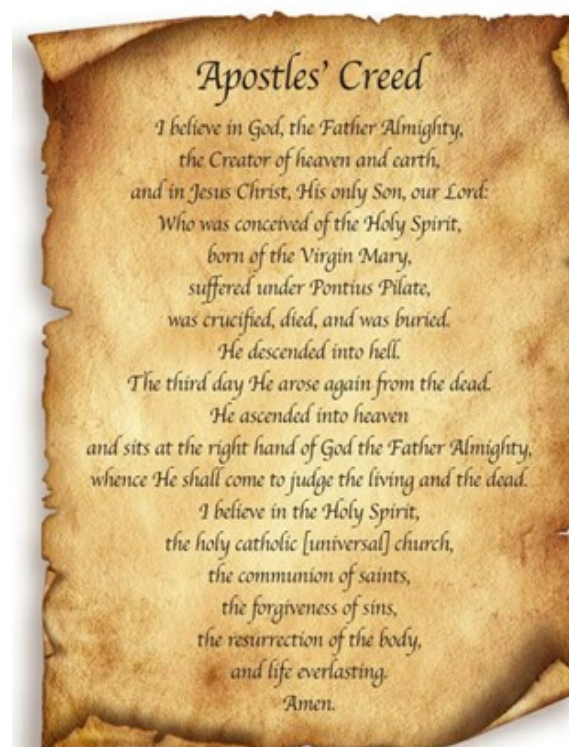
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Bonnie Liggan
910 N. Herritage Street
Herritage Elite, Room 101
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

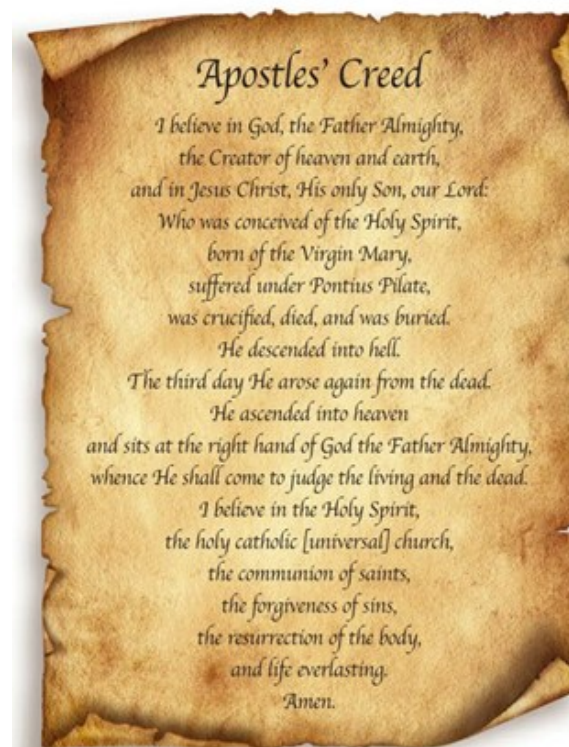
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Peggy Liles
3207 Carey Road
Spring Arbor of Kinston
Kinston , NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

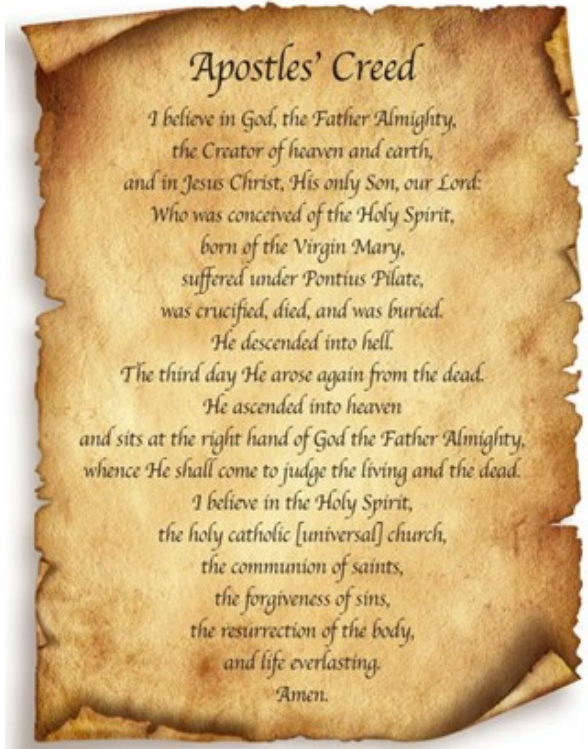
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Tim Lipp

Rosewood Baptist Church
562 NC Hwy 581 South
Goldsboro , NC 27530



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

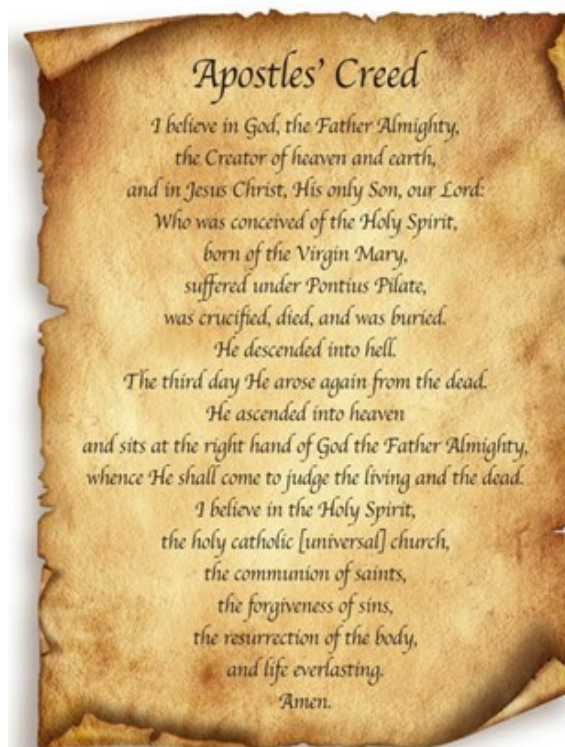
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Bruce Little
2707 Esther Drive
Durham, NC 27703



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles' Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Don Lockamy
1904 Holding Place
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church ***Our Mission is to ...***

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

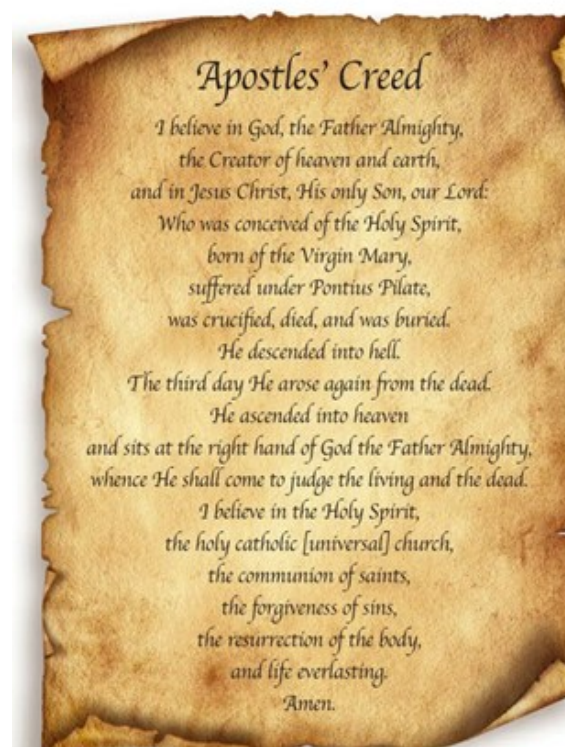
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Reid Lovick
320 N. Herritage Street
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church ***Our Mission is to ...***

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

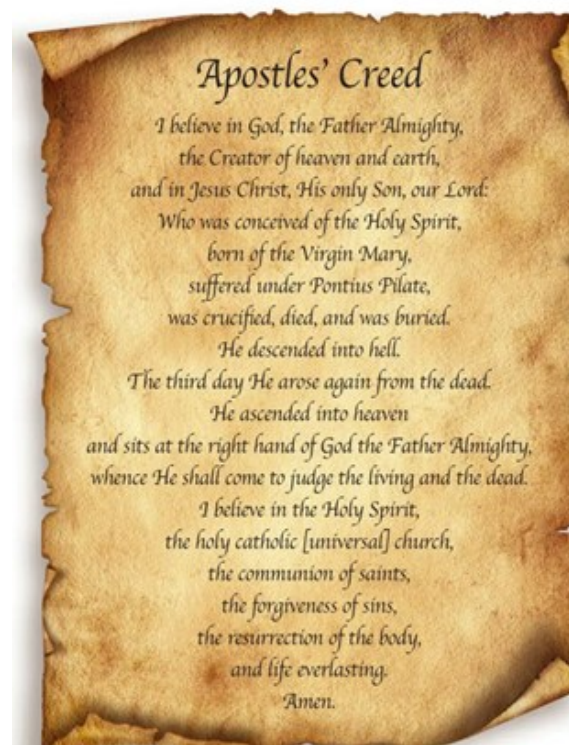
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Kim Collins Martin
122 Glenfield Drive
Dunn, NC 28334



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Woody McDonell
3503 Grey Stone Circle West
Wilson, NC 27893



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29



In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025





Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Joanne McPhail Hixson
6511 Tomahawk Highway
Harrells , NC 28444



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “*Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.*”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Elizabeth Miller
2902 Pinehust Drive
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Libby Mitchell
The Veridian Apt. 1211
3001 Waterscape Way
New Bern, NC 28562



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

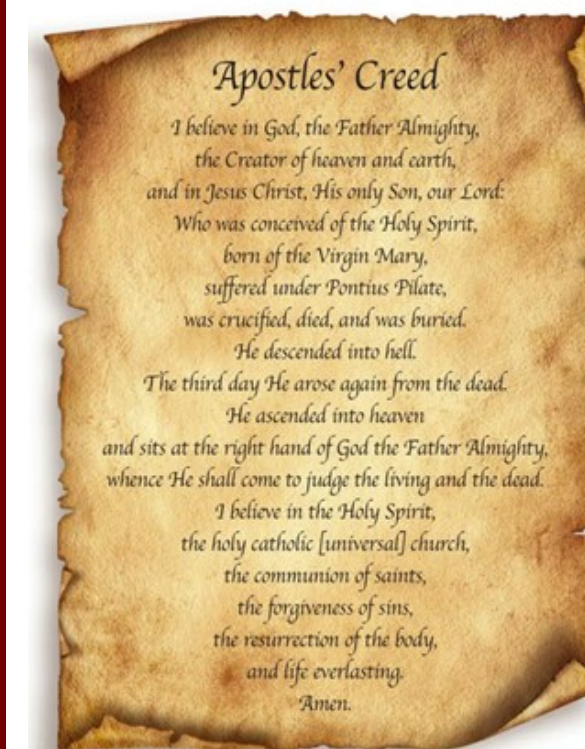
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Mr. & Mrs. Wilton Dale Mitchell
4001 Auburn Ct.
New Bern, NC 28562



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Teddy Montague
1904 Steward Place
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT—THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Pat Moore
1829 Maple Leaf Road
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

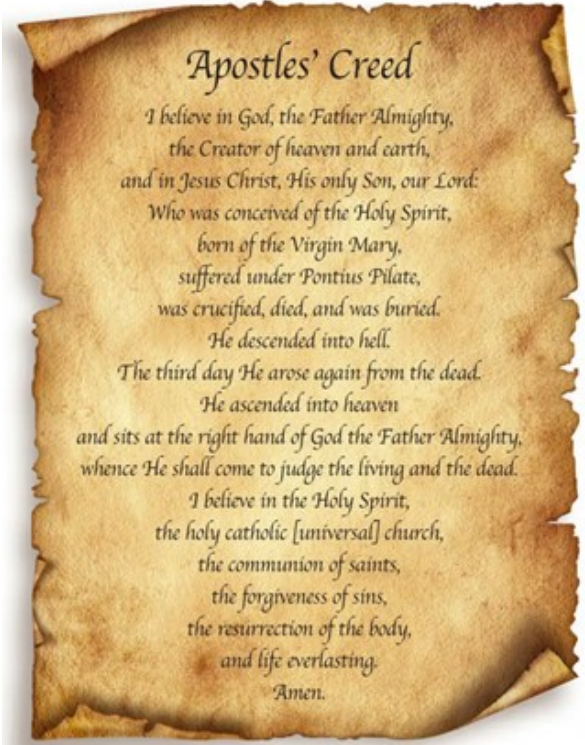
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles' Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Richard and Margaret Moore
406 Snow Goose Lane
Newport, NC 28570



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Angie Nix Morales
165 N Cove Drive
Ponte Vedra Beach, FL 32082



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

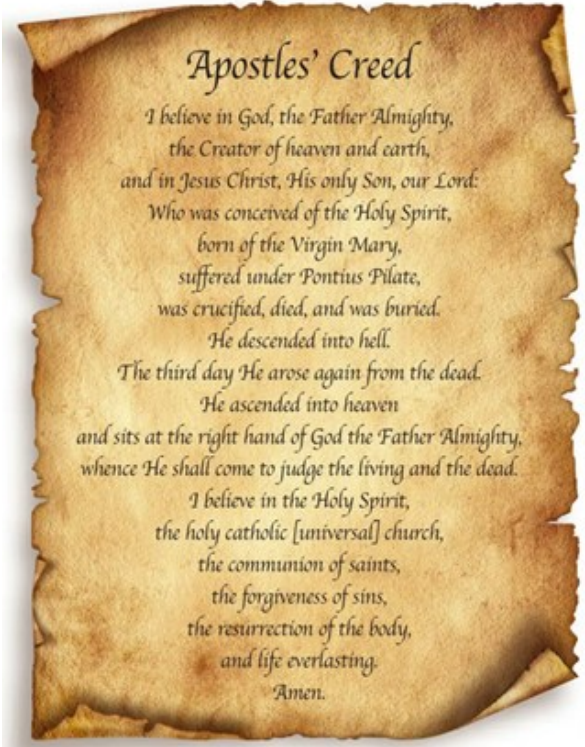
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Mr. & Mrs. Charles Nelson
3104 Julian Drive
Raleigh, NC 27604



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Neuse Baptist Associaton
176 Piney Green Road
LaGrange, NC 28551



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Eddie Norcross
808 Laroque Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

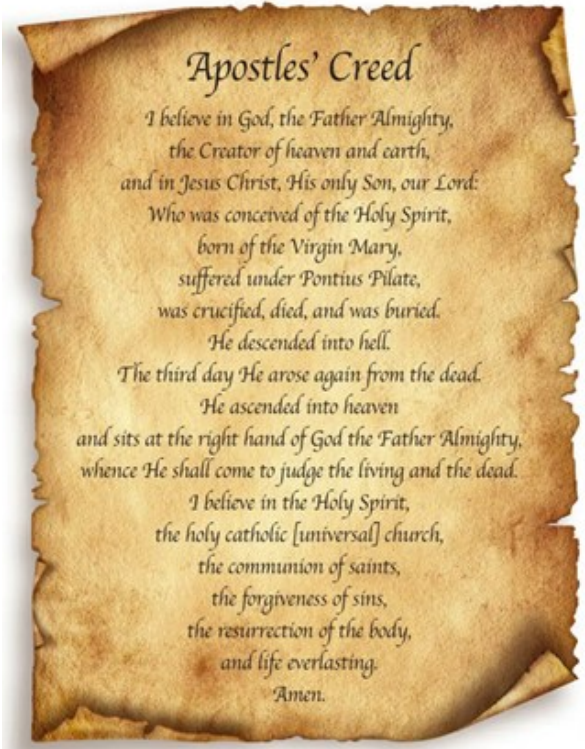
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Shirley Ogren
676 2nd Street
Ayden , NC 28513



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

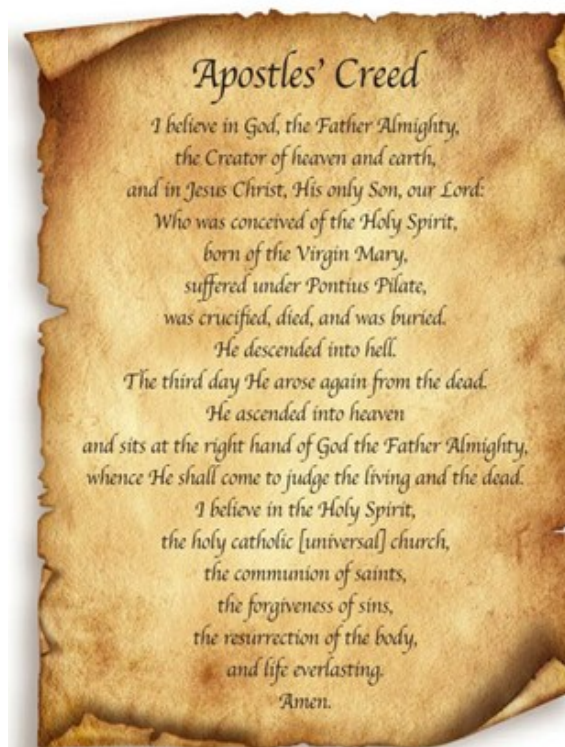
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”



CHOSEN PEOPLE
MINISTRIES

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29



In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025





Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Megan Lincke O'Neal
1351 Libby Ariail Circle
Chapin, SC 29036



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

H.R. Orr
240 Willis Road
Cove City, NC 28523



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

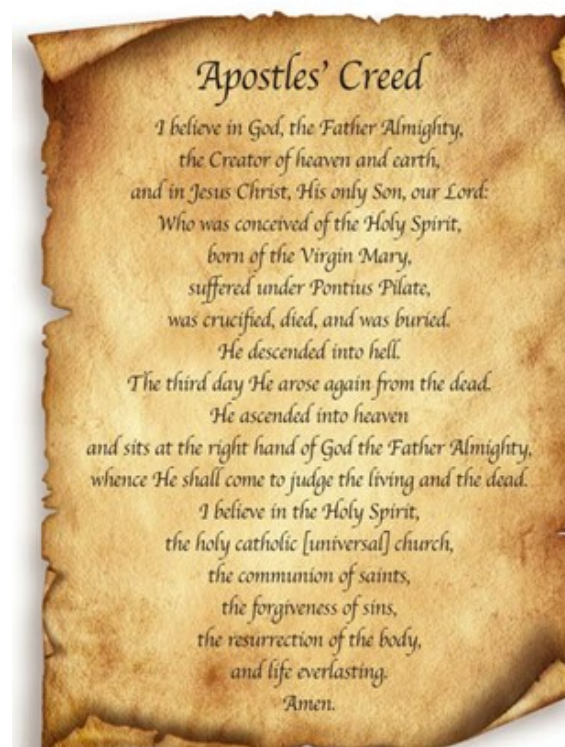
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Randy Outland
2808 Murray Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Joan Outlaw
2305 Riley Road
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

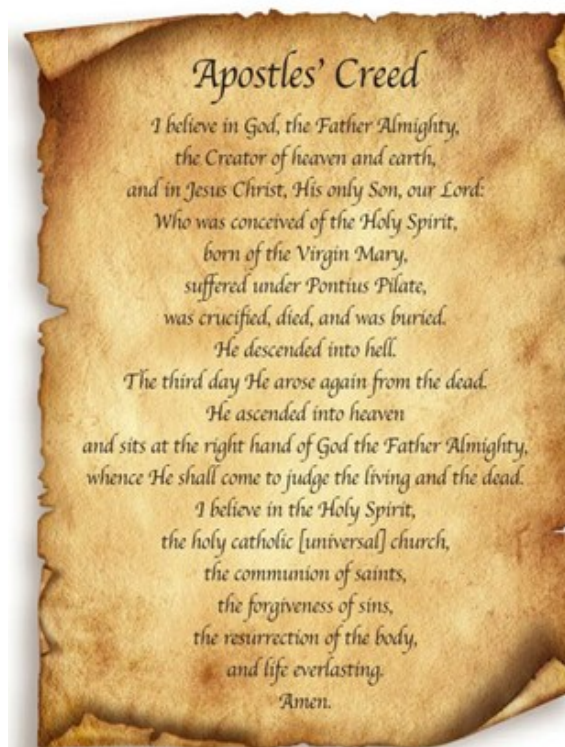
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Jimmie and Shirley Overton
3016 Englewood Drive
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

John Oxford
2118 Woodland Avenue
Raleigh, NC 28708



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

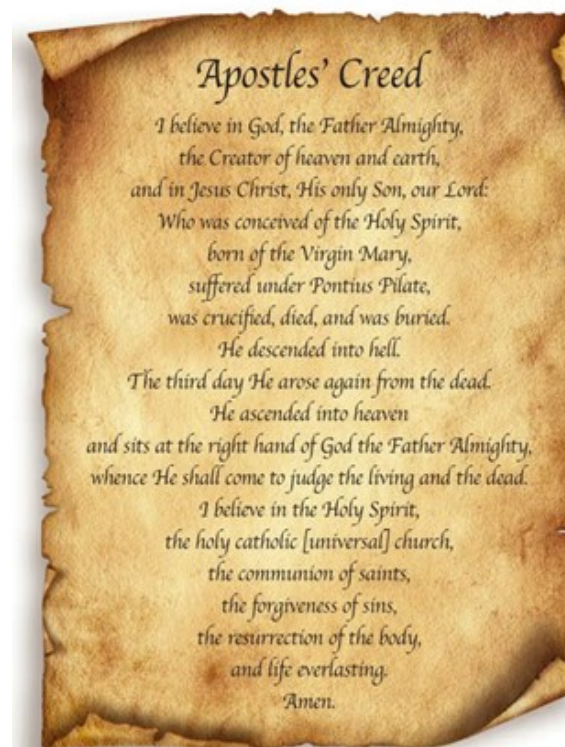
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Skip Oxford
2430 Wanstead Court
Henrico, VA 23238



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Mr. & Mrs. Brad Pierce
PO Box 252
Granite Quarry, NC 28072



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Cory and Meg Pileggi
1200 Country Club Driv
Kinston , NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

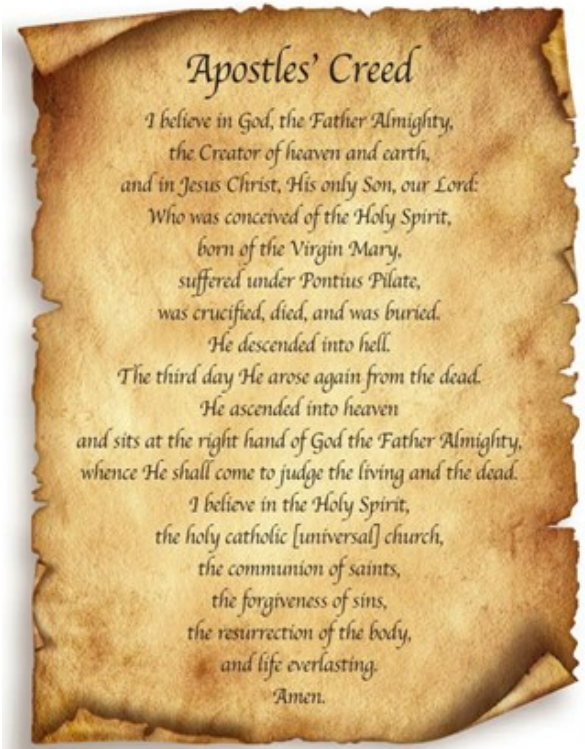
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Berry Ann Pittman
2303 Hodges Road
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Paul Platts
531 Merrimac Road
Edenton, NC 27932



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “*Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.*”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Greg and Hanna Poe
270 Mount Vernon Church Road
Forest City, NC 28043



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

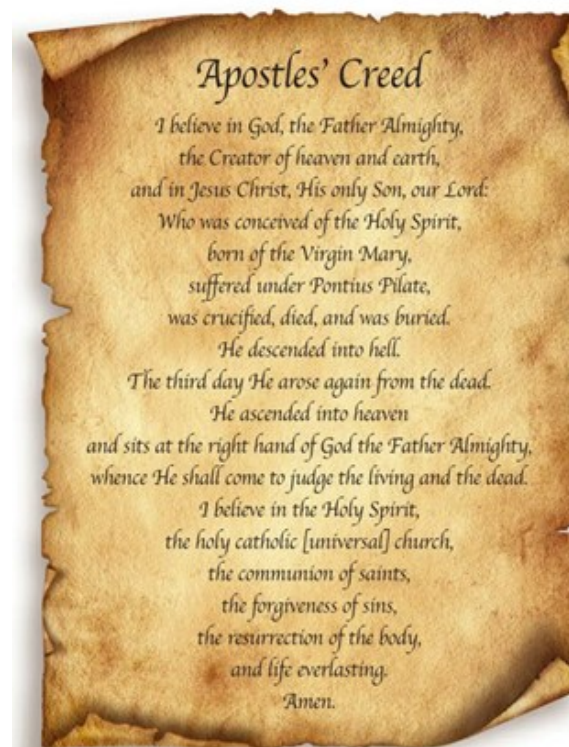
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Wayne Poe
2707 Acorn Drive
Morganton, NC 28655



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Jimmy Powers
3006 Hillman Road
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

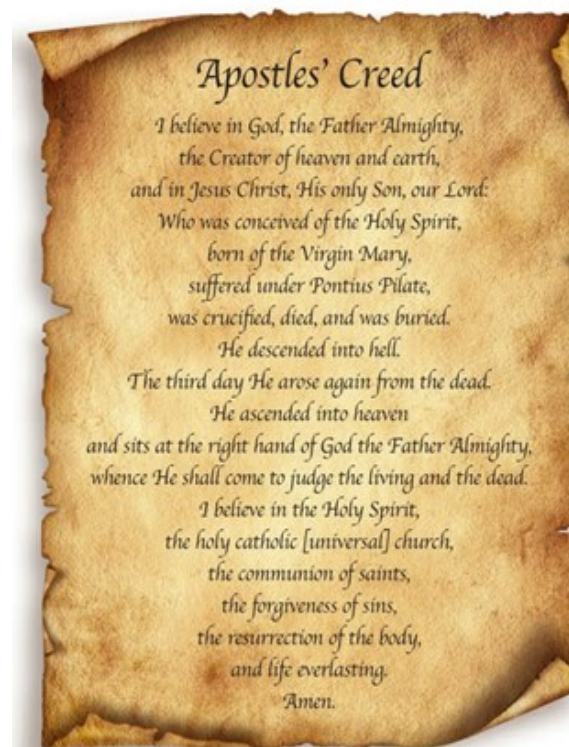
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Mr. & Mrs. Larry Price
PO Box 638
Rose Hill, NC 28458



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

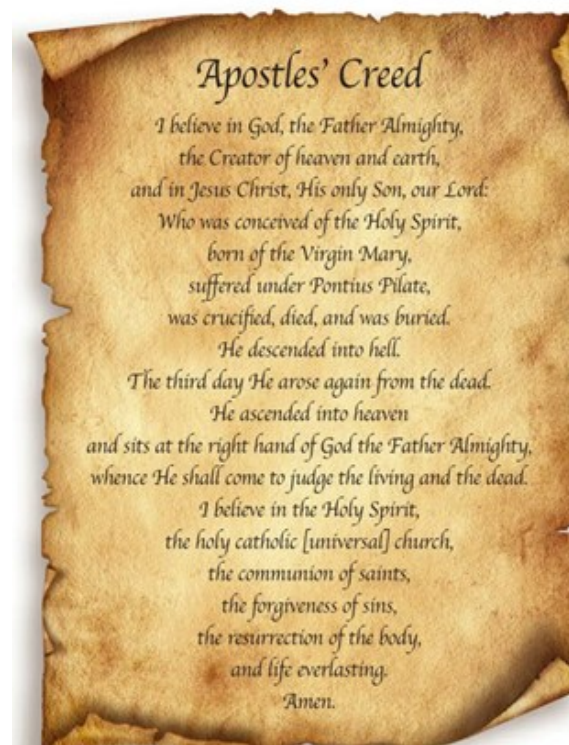
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Helen P. Purdon
241 Commemara Drive NC
Marietta , GA 30067



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Melony Rasbury-Cobb
700 Nelson Street
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Carson Rice
225 Rose Street, Apt. 311
Burbank, CA 91505



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles' Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Danny and Johnnee Rice
1607 Sabra Drive
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

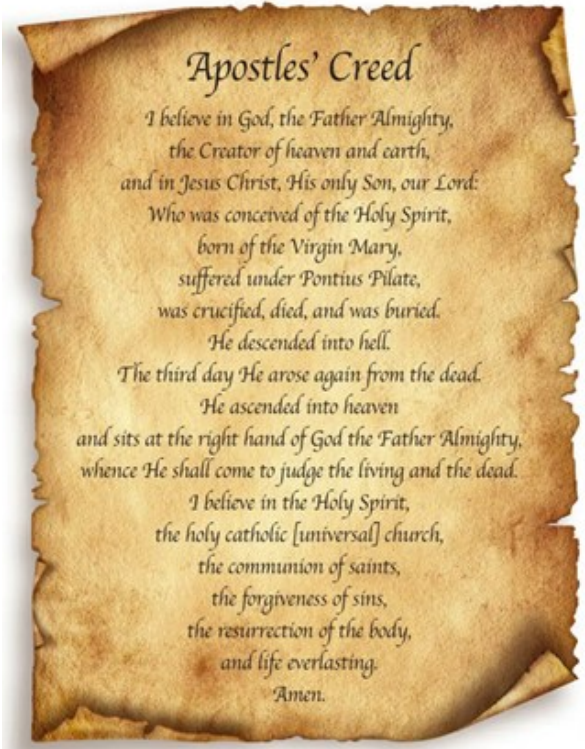
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles' Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Jonathan Rice
544 East Tujunga Avenue Apt. 102
Burbank, CA 91501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

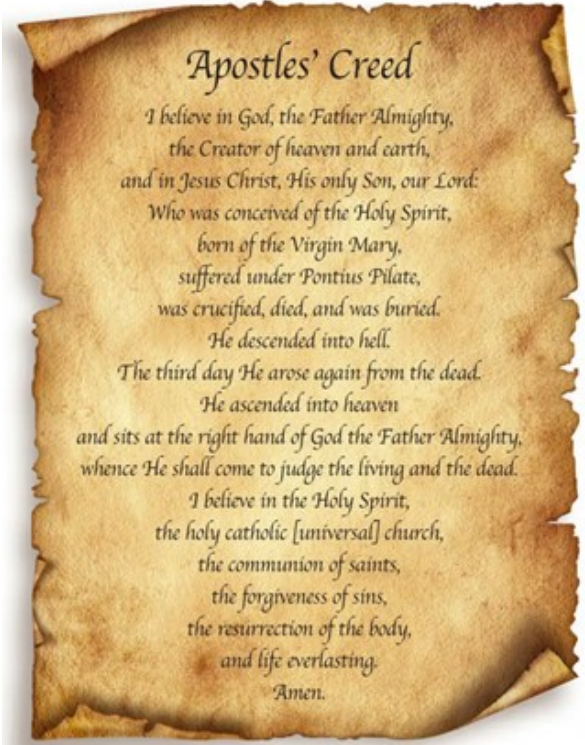
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Beth Riddick
2903 Broyhill Ct.
Fredericksburg , VA 22408



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

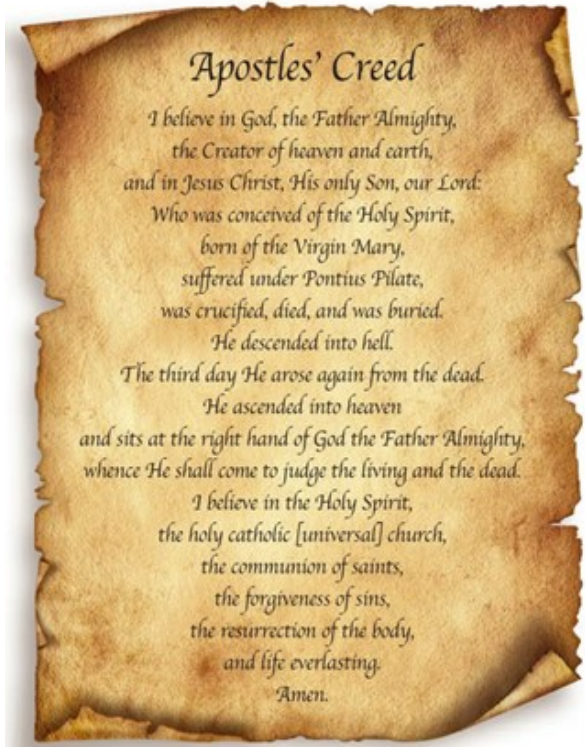
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Riley
1605 Saint Andrew Place
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “*Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.*”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Wendy Riley
1605 Saint Andrew Place
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

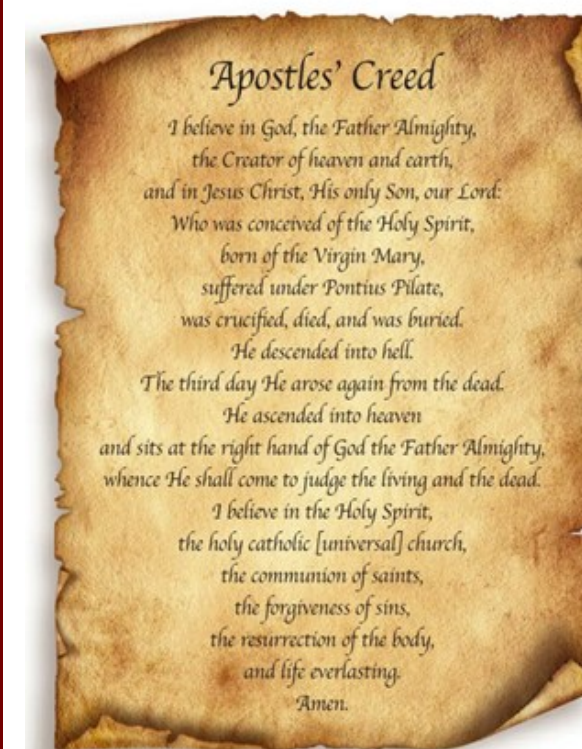
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Ken and Brenda Rouse
6350 Skeeter Pond Road
Grifton, NC 28530



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

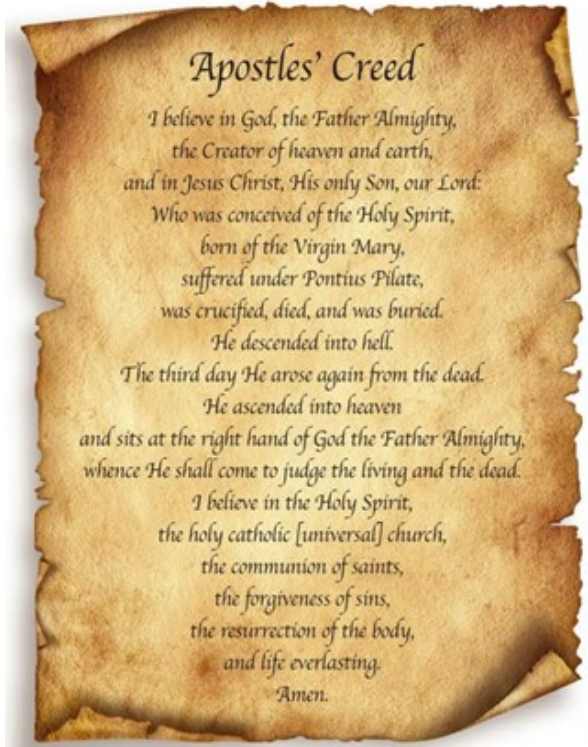
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Marie Sanches
c/o Carmen Lynch
114 Holloman Road
Dover, NC 28333



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

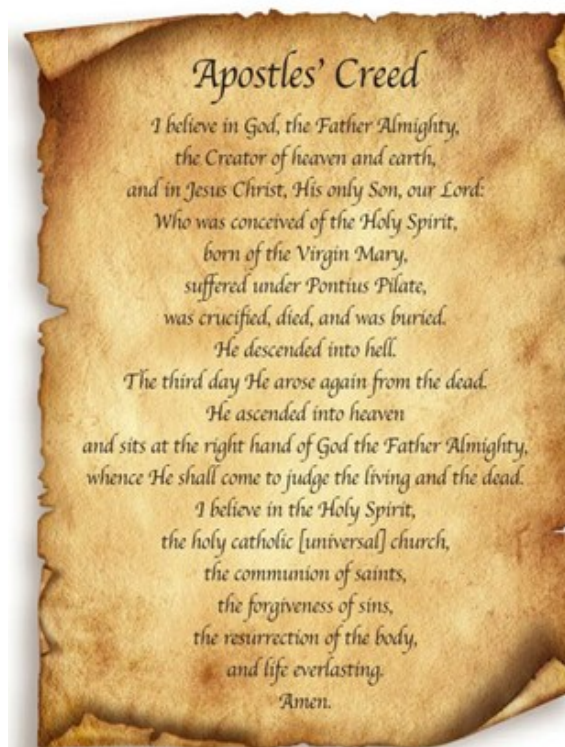
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Patsy Sauls
1213 NC Hwy 222 East
Fremont , NC 27830



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

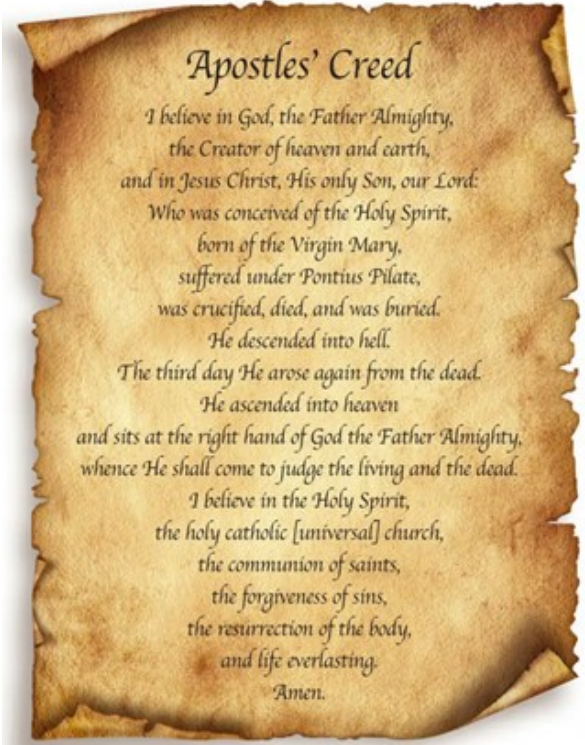
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Jessie Scott
3119 Fox Run Drive
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

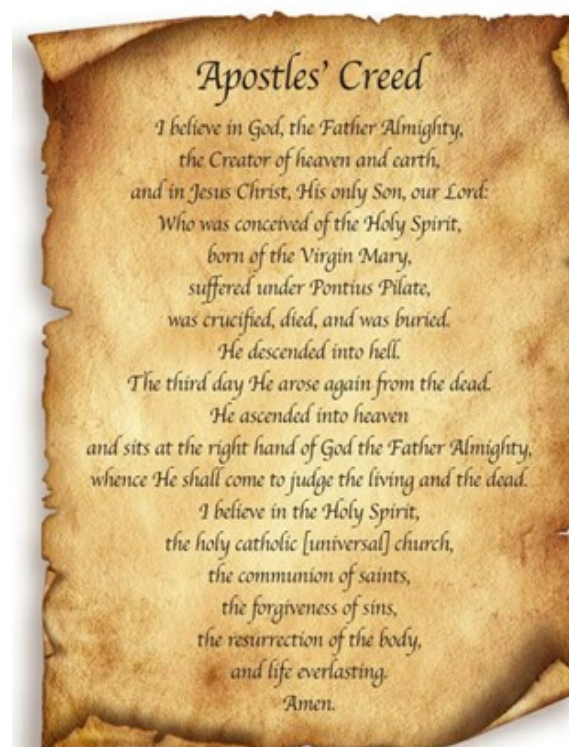
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Sharon Scott Fields
2571 Cabin Branch Road
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

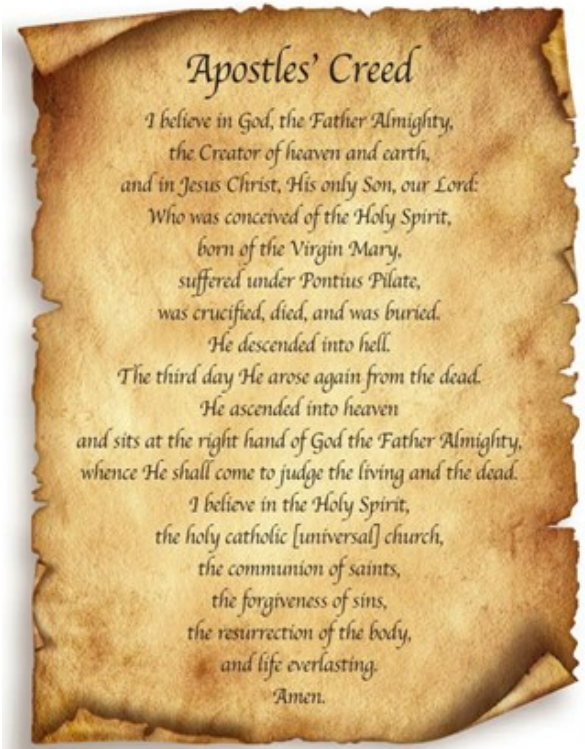
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Beth Oxford Shamburger
1488 Camberly Drive
Manakin Sabot, VA 23103



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Tom and Betsy Shaver
2301 Rouse Road
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Sarah Shaw
10 Coney Court
Simpsonville, SC 29680



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

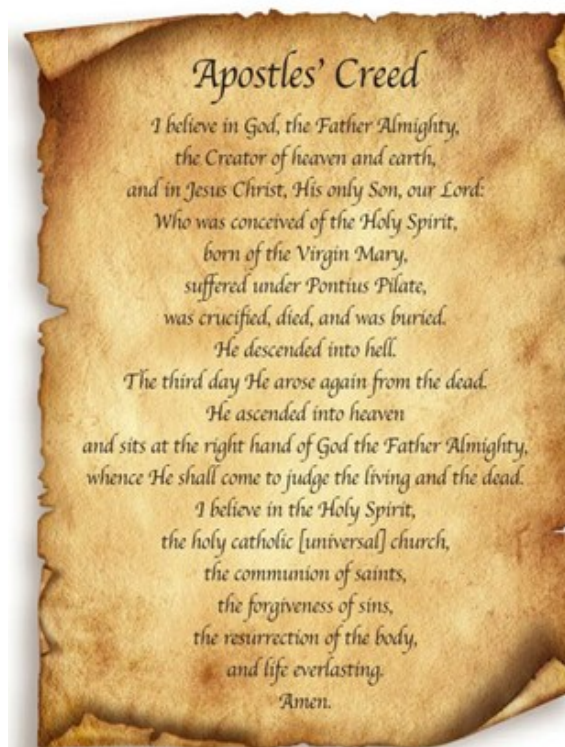
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Loretta Skeens
819F Doctors Circle
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

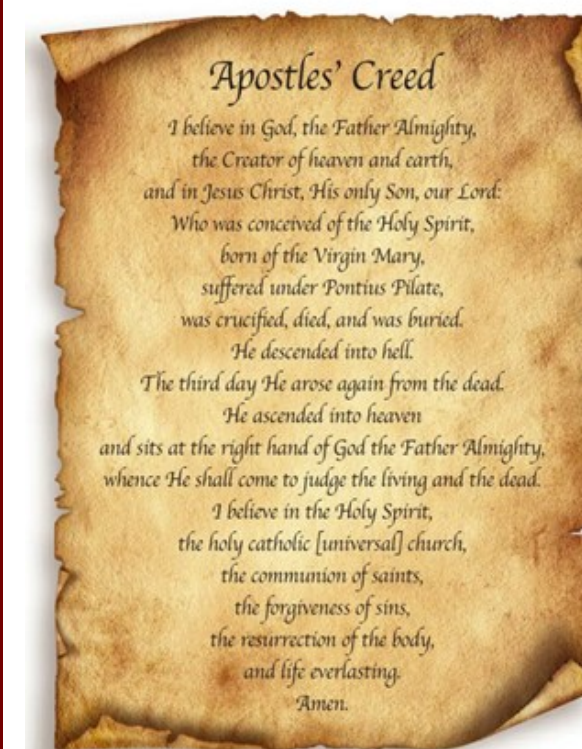
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Herbert Smith
11650 NC Hwy 55 W
Dover, NC 28526



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Graham and Diane Spear
1603 Greenbriar Road
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

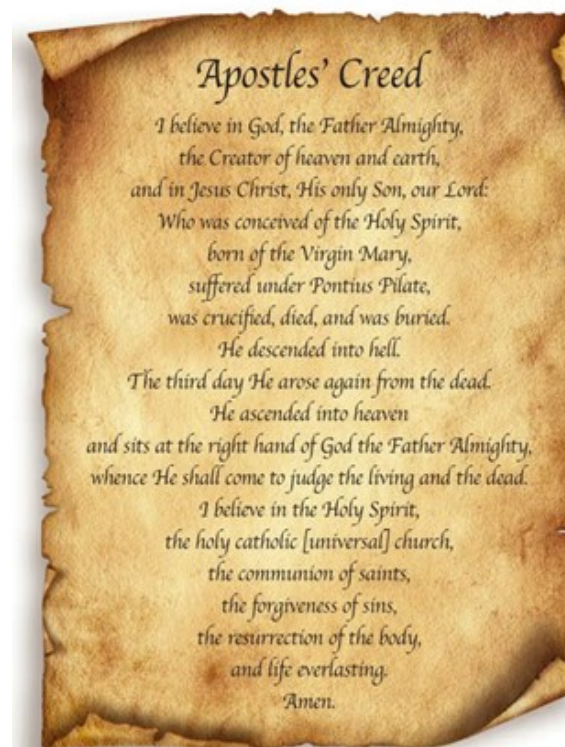
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”



CHOSEN PEOPLE
MINISTRIES

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29



In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025





Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT—THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

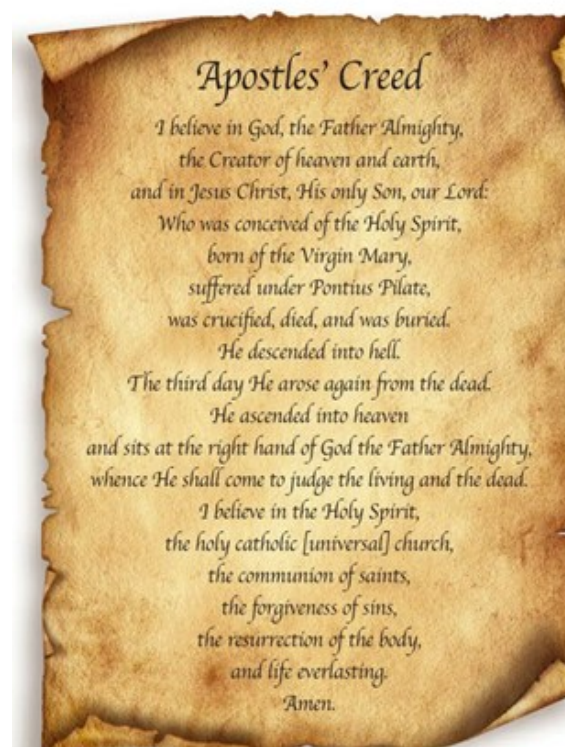
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Gency Stephens
3207 Carey Road
Spring Arbor of Kinston
Kinston , NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Nancy Stickland
7404 US Highway 264A E
Walstonburg, NC 27888



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Giles Stroud
4044 Hwy 258 South
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

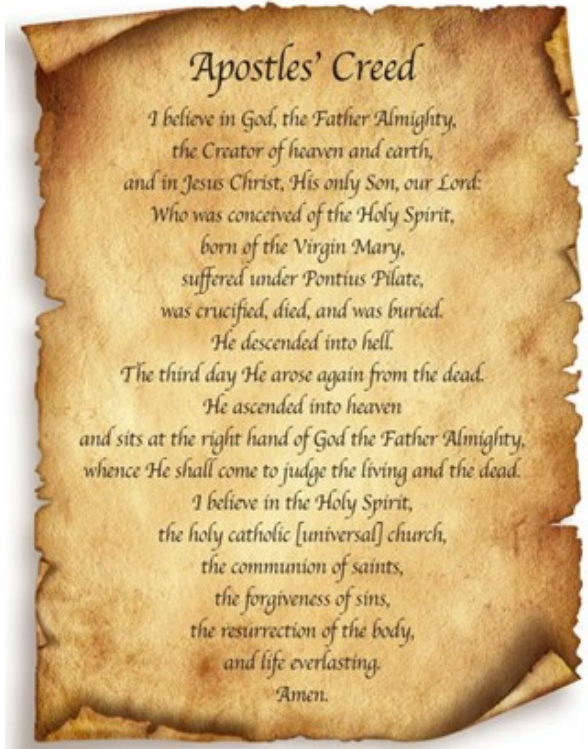
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Lucy Stroud
4636 Cindy Lane - Apt. B
Kinston , NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

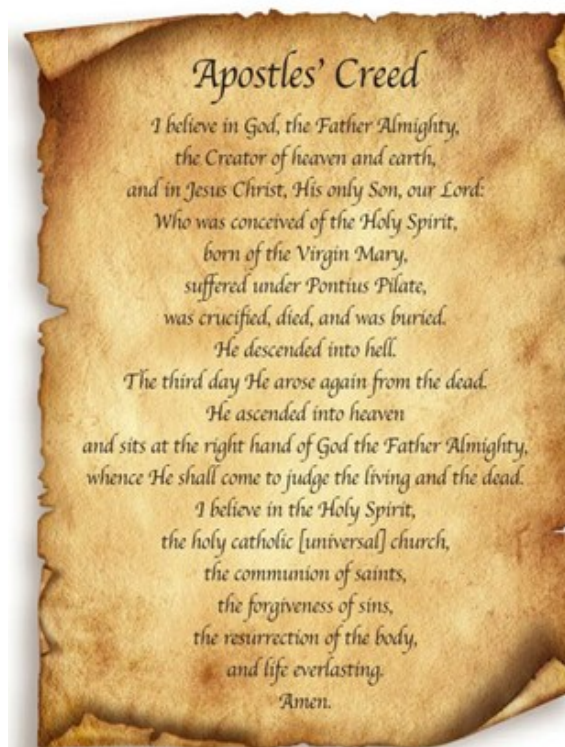
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Ernie Sugg
3207 Carey Road
Spring Arbor of Kinston
Kinston , NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

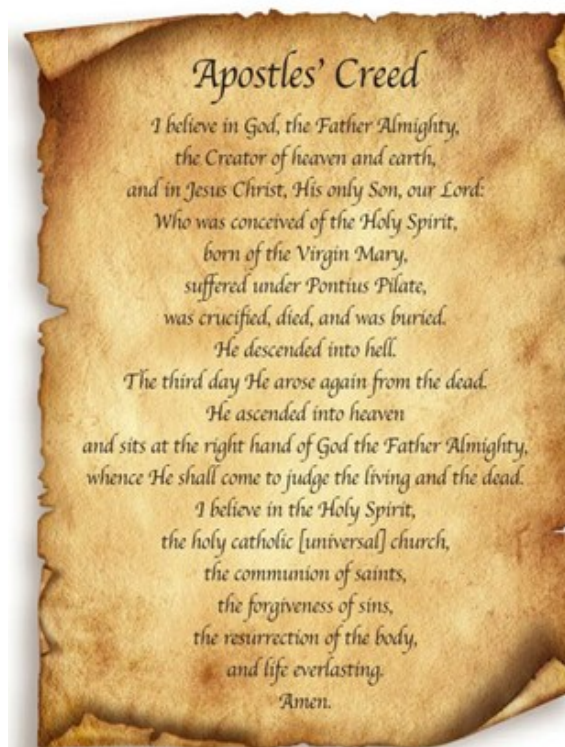
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”



CHOSEN PEOPLE
MINISTRIES

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29



In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025





Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Michelle Sutton
1461 Conner Lane
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Sue Sutton
1365 10 Mile Fork Road
Trenton, NC 28585



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

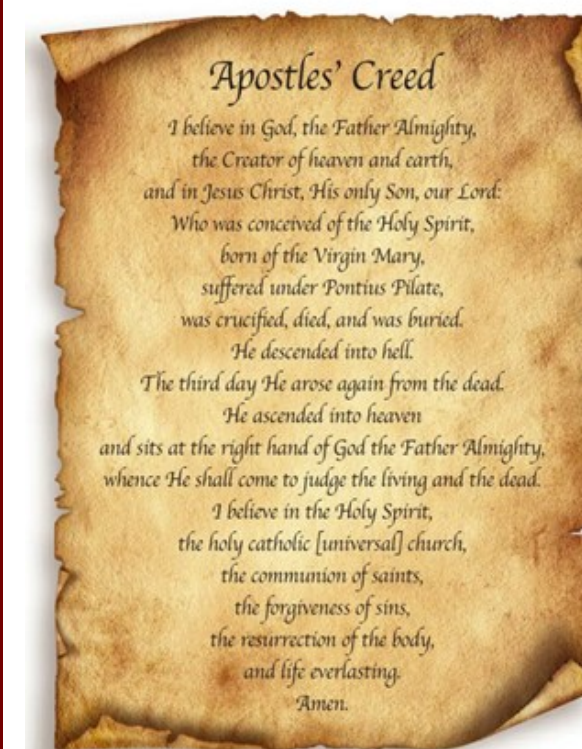
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Mr. & Mrs. Jim Tabb
3001 Cornwallis Road
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

David and Marjorie Taylor
720 Central Avenue
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”



CHOSEN PEOPLE
MINISTRIES

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29



In Memory of



Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Micheal and Alice Taylor
325 Cape Fear Loop Road
Emerald Isle, NC 28594



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles' Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Robert Earl Taylor
1924 West Washington Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Ronnie and Pam Taylor
PO Box 560
Pink Hill, NC 28572



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Becky Thigpen
2434 Pauls Path Road
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Clennis Tolston
3171 Wallace Family Road
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”



CHOSEN PEOPLE
MINISTRIES

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29



In Memory of



Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Sam Toney
PO Box 635
Fremont , NC 27830



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

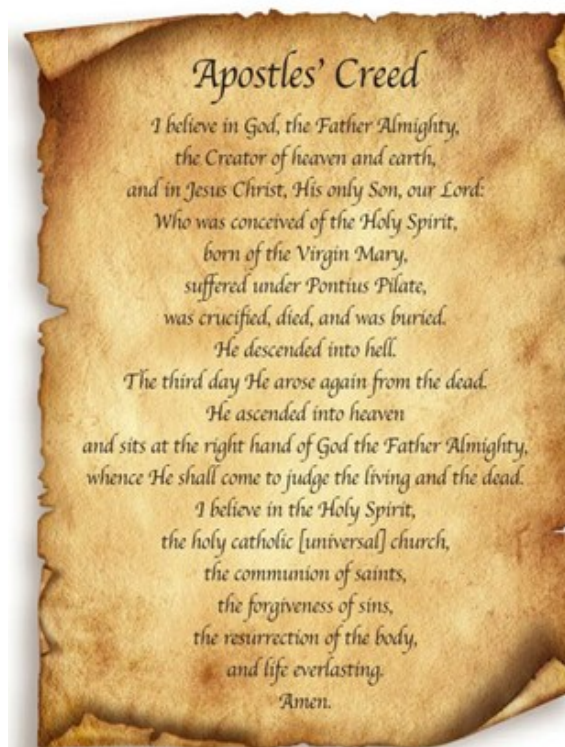
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Pedro and Gabriella Trejo
2809 Westbrook Drive
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

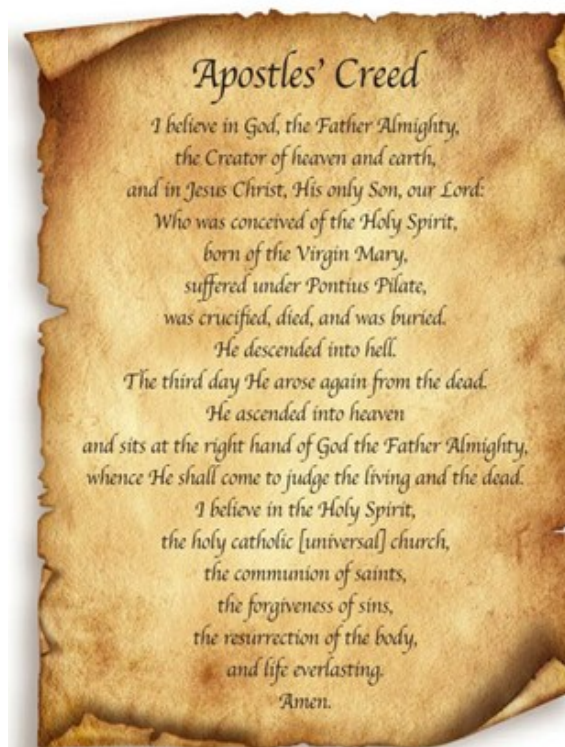
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Mr. & Mrs. David Troutman
903 Sharon Road
Albemarle, NC 28443



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “*Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.*”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Barbara Goodson Turcotte
102 Asbury Road
Greenville, NC 27858



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Angela Tyson
3207 Carey Road
Spring Arbor of Kinston
Kinston , NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Robert Vail
1102 Flower Bed Court
Raleigh, NC 27614



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles' Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Tom and Gayla Vermillion
410 Kramer Ct.
Pinehurst, NC 28374



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

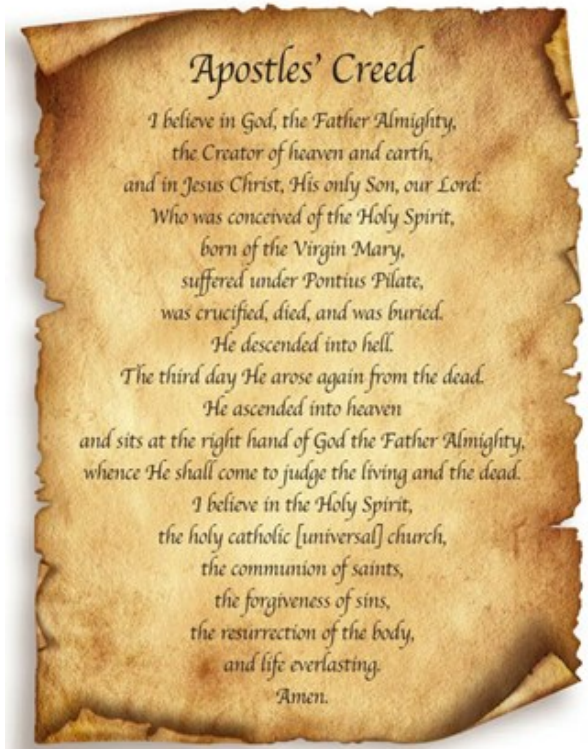
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Ella Wade
3554 Brell Drive
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

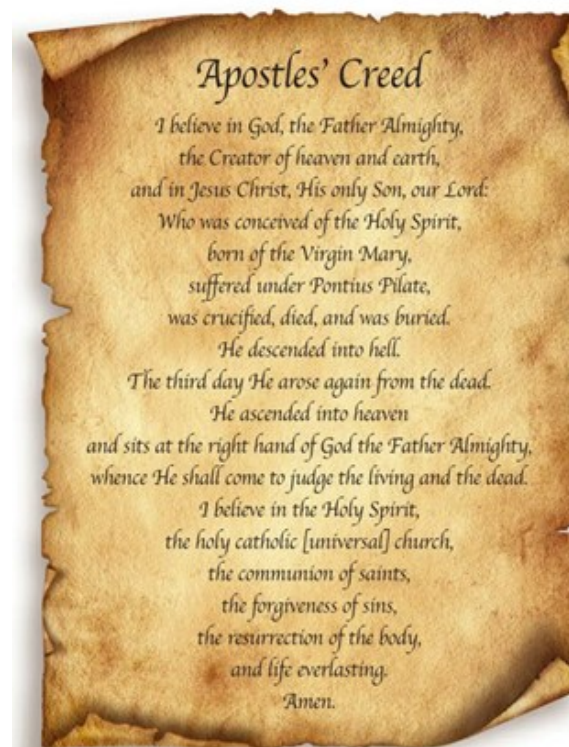
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Kimberly Wade
2632 St. John Circle
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

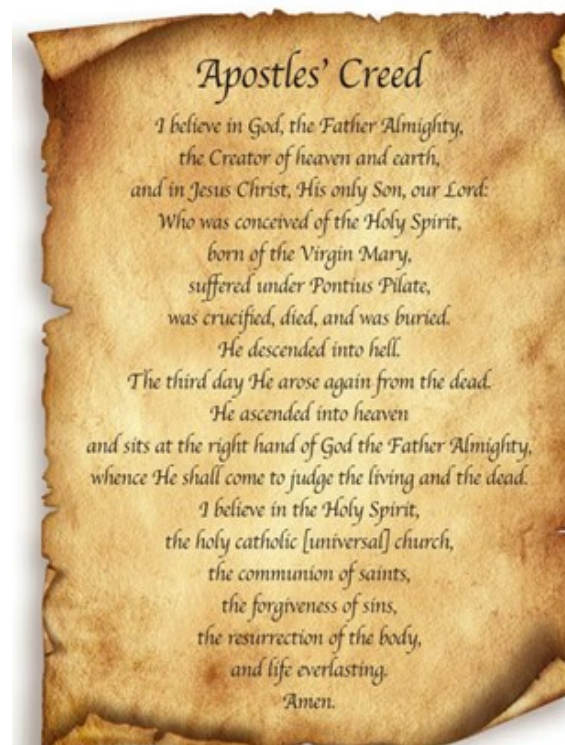
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Melanie M Walk
518 Milbrooke Circle
Elizabeth City, NC 27909



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT—THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Deane Walston
2230 Cokey Road
Rocky Mount, NC 27801



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Tom Warren
St. Mary's Church
800 Roundtree St.
Kinston , NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

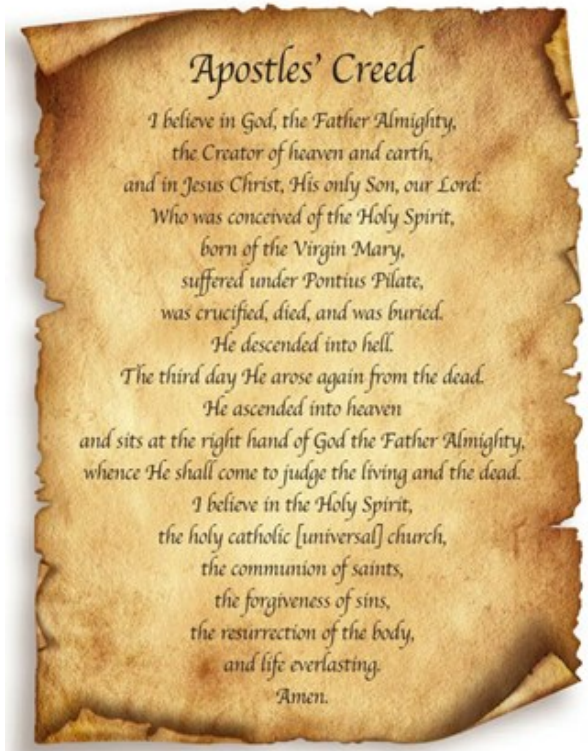
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT—THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Frances Wartens
c/o Greg Elmore
1334 Tilghman Mill Road
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

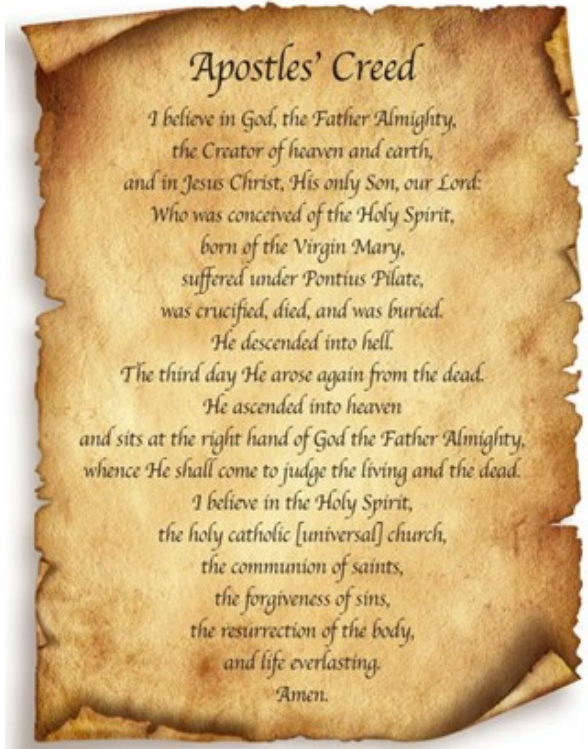
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Holland Watson
3207 Carey Road
Spring Arbor of Kinston
Kinston , NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

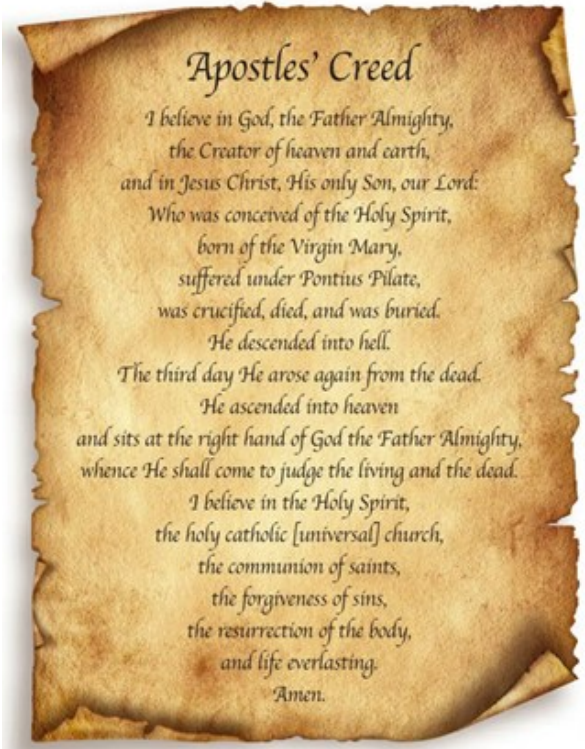
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Dr. & Mrs. Jack Watson
4309 Elliingwood Drive
Apex, NC 27502



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

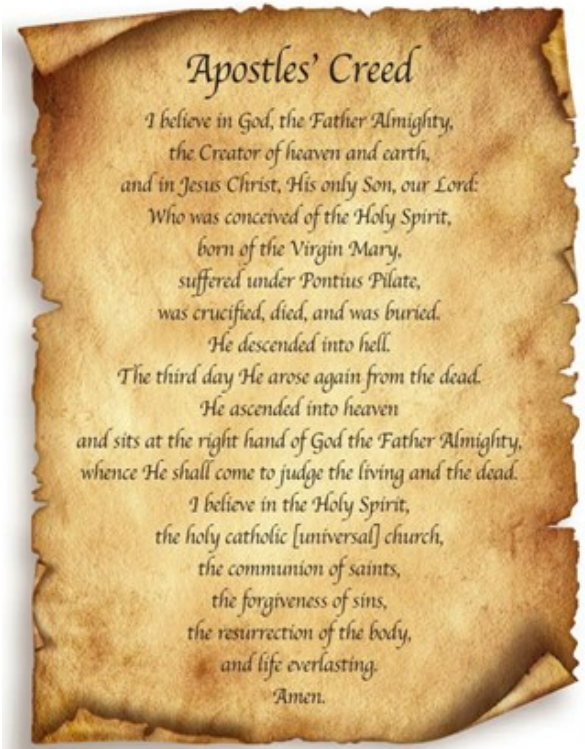
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”



CHOSEN PEOPLE
MINISTRIES

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29



In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025





Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Lendell Wayne
1304 Carey Road
Kinston, NC 28501



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

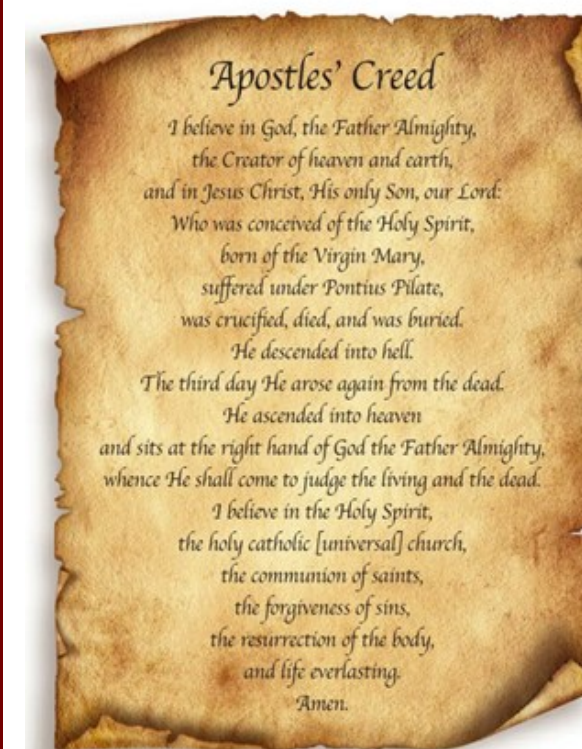
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT—THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Elaine Wells
2814 Tomlyn Drive
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “*Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.*”



CHOSEN PEOPLE
MINISTRIES

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29



In Memory of



Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Lisa West
PO Box 1174
Fremont, NC 27830



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Ruth Whitfield
3207 Carey Road
Spring Arbor of Kinston
Kinston , NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Alta Whitt
78 Buddy Drive
Apex, NC 27502



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Marilyn Wiggins
3709 Sand Clay Road
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

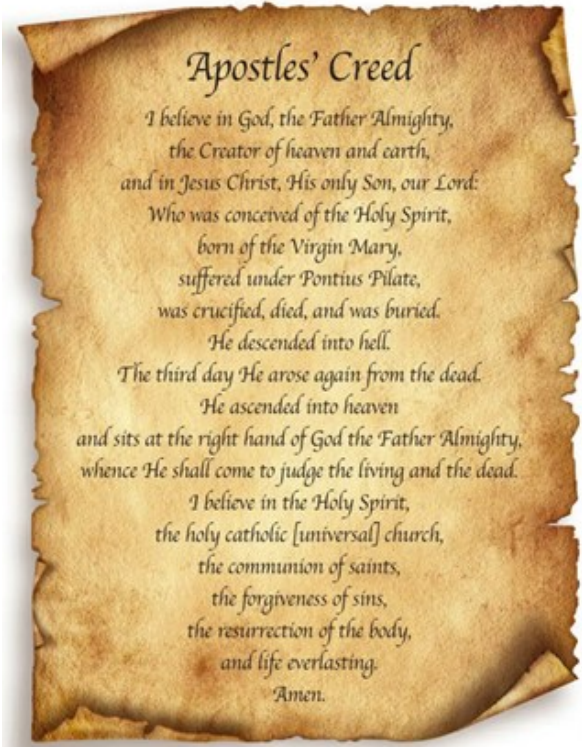
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Donnie and Melinda Wilkerson
1018 NC Hwy 222 West
Fremont, NC 27830



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

John Wilkins
3585 Tump Wilkins Road
Stem, NC 27581



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

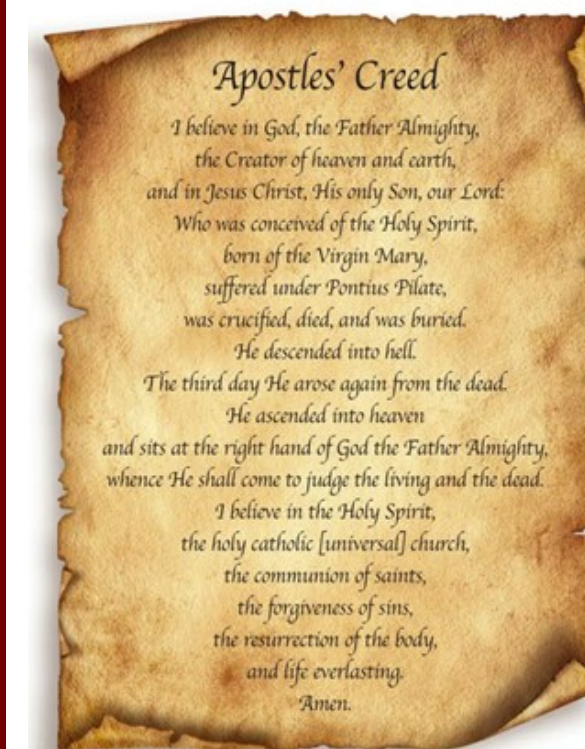
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Darrell and B.J. Williams
PO Box 752
Morehead, NC 28557



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

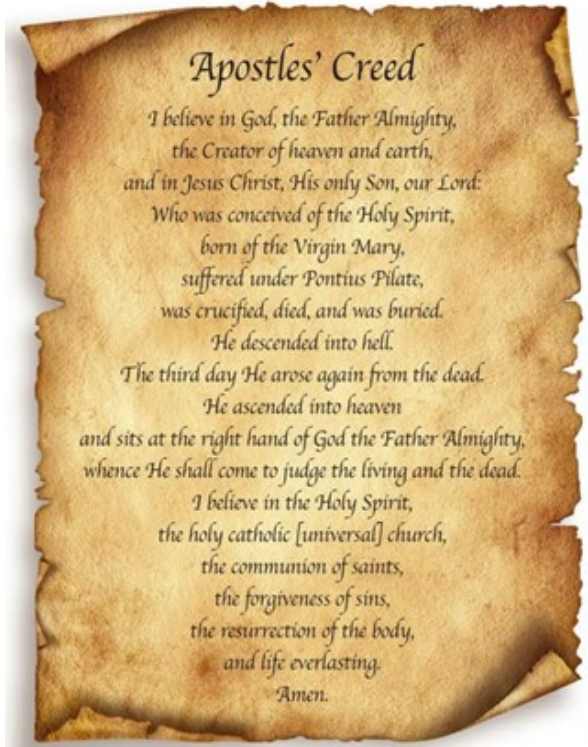
Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Kenneth Williams
1905 Herriage Street
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church ***Our Mission is to ...***

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

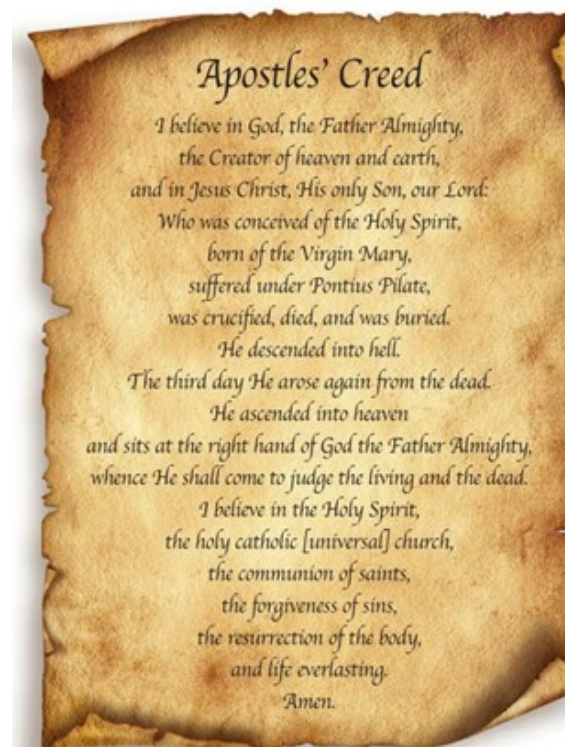
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Larry and Sylvia Williams
1005 Rosanne Drive
Kinston, NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Lynn Williams
3542 Old Dam Drive Apt. B
Wilson, NC 27893



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

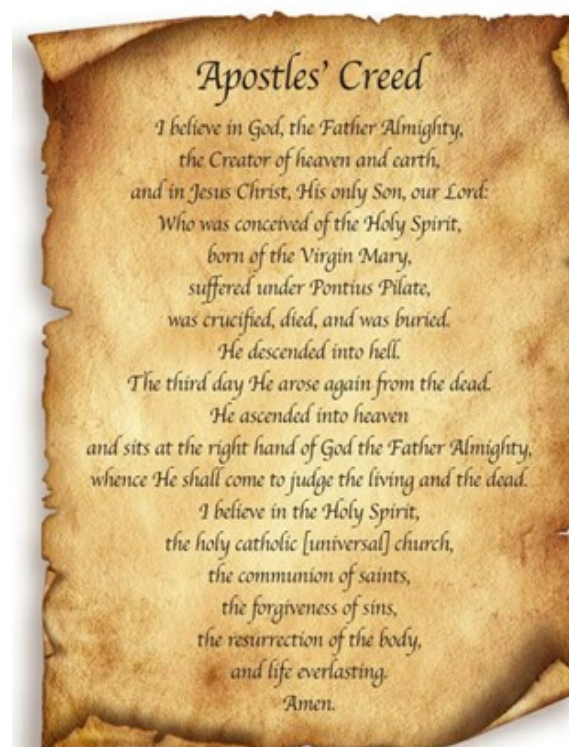
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Stan Williams
1113 Springwood Lane
Collegeville, PA 19426



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

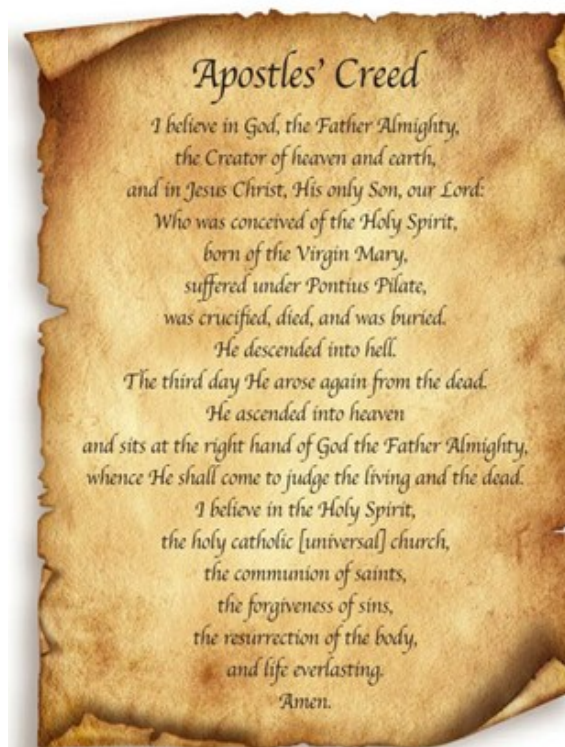
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Sylvia Williams
Greendale Forest Rehab - Room 302
1304 SE 2nd St.
Snow Hill , NC 28580



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

WT Williams
3207 Carey Road
Spring Arbor of Kinston
Kinston , NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025 TIE NEWSLETTER

Michelle Wills
423 Gulley Street
Goldsboro , NC 27530



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

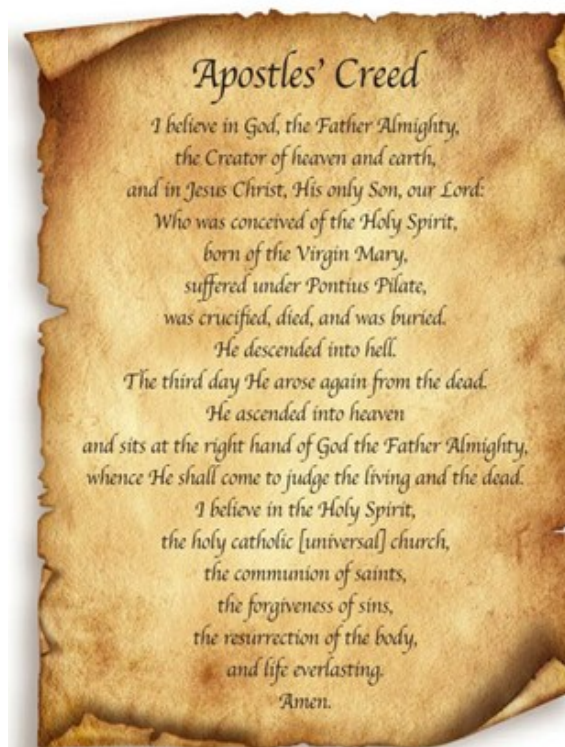
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Winans Family
10802 Spring Mills Road
Richmond, VA 23236



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”



CHOSEN PEOPLE
MINISTRIES

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29



In Memory of

Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025

Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025

James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025





Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage PAID
Kinston, NC
Permit #221

OCTOBER 2025
TIE NEWSLETTER

Edna Wright
3207 Carey Road
Spring Arbor of Kinston
Kinston , NC 28504



Join us at 9:15 each Sunday Morning
OCTOBER THEME:
WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO
OCTOBER 5TH
CRYING FOR HELP
Habakkuk 1:1-4, 2:1-4; Psalm 137

OCTOBER 12TH
SWALLOWING PRIDE
2 Kings 5:1-3, 8-10, 12b-15;
Psalm 66:5-12

OCTOBER 19TH
LOSING SLEEP
Genesis 32:22-32; Psalm 121

OCTOBER 26TH
LOOKING FOR PEACE
Jeremiah 14:7-10, 19-22; Psalm 84:1-7



Join us Wed. Oct. 8th at 5:00 p.m.
for a **Fellowship Meal**. Smithfield
Chicken 'N BBQ will be furnishing
the meal.

The meal will consist of BBQ, or
chicken (dark or white meat), potato salad and hush
puppies. The cost is \$10.00/person. Please call the
church office by noon on Monday, Oct. 6th, to reserve
your meal.

**Dr. Dew will present his photo's from his
2013 trip to Israel.**

Special Called Church Conference

Sunday, October 19, 2025—3:00 p.m.

Several individuals have expressed interest in
sharing their concerns about the gradual decline
in church attendance and participation. This
meeting is for all members wishing to discuss the
future and direction of Spilman Memorial Baptist
Church.

THE TIE



Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

Our Mission is to ...

Worship God, Serve Him, and Serve Others

OCTOBER 2025

CHURCH STAFF

Dr. H. Powell Dew, Jr., Senior Pastor
Carol Stevens, Administrative Assistant
Melony Rasbury-Cobb, Pianist/Organist
Michelle Sutton, Finance Assistant
Jerry Crisp, Security

A Lesson from Church History – The Apostles' Creed

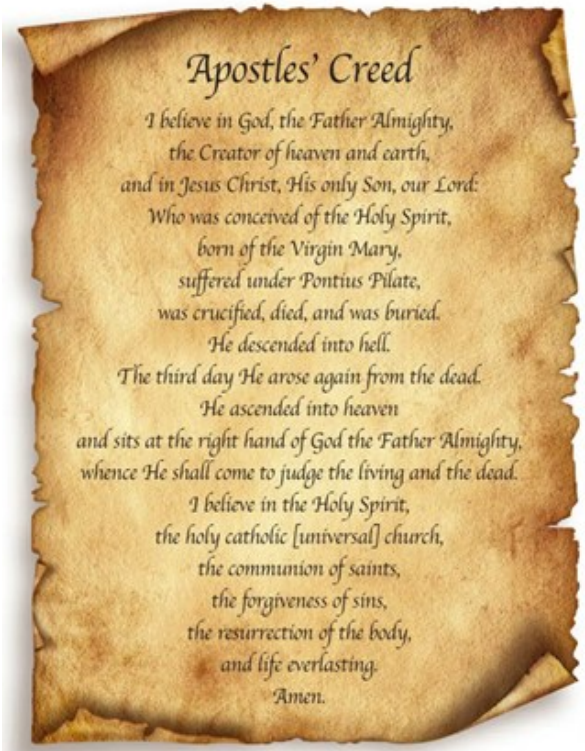
This year, I have the opportunity to teach Church History at the Collective Leadership Academy, located here at Spilman. This group of students includes a wide range of ages and grades. The challenge for me has to been to keep it interesting as well as informative and accurate.

Over the past few weeks, we have been examining the early church and their challenges. The church was born into the Greek and Roman philosophy that permeated that cultures religious thought. Over time, they faced persecution from outside the church as well as various heresy's from within the church. The struggle to bring together their identity and statement of beliefs came together over time. Eventually, the 27 books of the New Testament became the accepted cannon of scripture. These Biblical texts gave rise to what we call today the Apostles' Creed.



DR. H. POWELL DEW, JR.

Today, it has been almost 2000 years since Jesus walked on the earth. The Apostle's Creed is often recited and referenced in churches throughout the world. Some churches recite it every Sunday. Churches and denominations around the world have used these foundational words in their own individualized statement of faith.



It would appear; all Christian churches and denominations have incorporated some or all of the Apostles' Creed in their statement of faith. Many churches will incorporate their own unique church doctrinal statements or their "in house" debates. When statements of faith stray from these "Foundational" statements, it may result in manipulation, twisted scriptural truth, as well as inserting private interpretations. The unfortunate result may move the church or denomination away from historical biblical truth and move them into a heretical state where other Christians, churches, and denominations reject them.

Many people look at the church today and cannot understand why there are so many different denominations and so many different practices and belief systems. I believe it is because we want our church to be made into our own image instead of following the ancient biblical truths that have been hammered out (with considerable biblical reflection and scrutiny) over the centuries.

(Continued on next page)

A Lesson from Church History
The Apostles’ Creed (Continued)

As I teach this group of young people, it is my prayer that they look to God’s word as the sole source of authority and truth in their life – test the culture against **Scripture Alone (Sola Scriptura)**. As the year progresses, I pray they will be able to grasp that it is by **Grace Alone (Sola Gratis)** that we are saved. May they understand it is by **Faith Alone (Sola Fide)**, not their good works, by which they are saved. Lord, help my students understand that it is **Christ Alone (Solo Christo)**, not any other man-made religious system that brings salvation. Help us all understand that in everything we do, it is for the **Glory of God Alone (Soli Deo Gloria)**.

My students are facing an unprecedented time where TRUTH is scarce and you honestly do not know what is true anymore. Lord, anchor these young disciples to KNOW that Jesus is TRUTH. John 14:6 says, “Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.”

Guest Speaker: Rabbi Dennis Karp
Sunday October 19, 2025—10:30 am



If you are unable to worship with us in person on Sunday morning, then pull Spilman up on your computer or phone. You can still be a part of our worship by joining us on Facebook.

SAVE THE DATE!

“Christmas With the Family”

Friday, December 12, 2025—5:00 p.m.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Fellowship Hall
Meal catered by Nana’s Catering



Jennifer Bennett	4
Frances Keel	8
Carol Larkins	11
Berry Ann Pittman	11
Leslie Jones	14
Dolores Kelly	16
Tiwana Grant	17
Jimmie Overton	17
Kay Blizzard	20
Kim Harper	25
Margaret Moore	29

In Memory of
Gerald Warren Aman
Sep. 11, 1935 — Aug. 27, 2025
Ola Faye Williams Sullivan
Sep. 30, 1930 — Sep.1, 2025
James Percy (J.P.) Cauley, Jr.
Sep. 12, 2025



Deacon
of the Month
Beth Crisp
October 2025

Beth McPhail Crisp has been a member of Spilman for 40+ years. Beth and Jerry are the proud parents of Shelly and Jeremy and the grandparents of two wonderful girls, Madeline and Lilly. Beth is an avid reader. She also loves gardening and usually has a variety of tomatoes and other vegetables each summer. Beth and Jerry have been married for 40+ years.

OCTOBER 2025

OCT 1 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST MONTHLY PRAYER GATHERING SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 11:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 5 (SUN)	DEACONS’ MEETING SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE—LORD’S SUPPER FEASTS OF THE LORD YOM KIPPUR—THE DAY OF ATONEMENT Leviticus 23:1-4, 26-32	8:00 AM 9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 8 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL Smithfield Chicken “n BBQ PHOTOS FROM ISRAEL – DR. DEW	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 5:00 PM 6:00 PM
OCT 12 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Taylor Long Campbell University Divinity School	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 14 (TUES)	LEADERSHIP MEETING	4:00 PM
OCT 15 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 19 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE GUEST SPEAKER—Rabbi Dennis Karp CHOSEN PEOPLE MINISTRIES SPECIAL CALLED CHURCH CONFERENCE	9:15 AM 10:30 AM 3:00 PM
	NBA ANNUAL MEETING	6:00 PM
OCT 22 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM
OCT 26 (SUN)	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORSHIP SERVICE FEAST OF THE LORD SUKKOT-THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES Leviticus 23:1-4, 33-44	9:15 AM 10:30 AM
OCT 29 (WED)	MEN’S FELLOWSHIP BREAKFAST SS CLASS AT SPRING ARBOR WEDNESDAY BIBLE STUDY	8:00 AM 2:30 PM 4:00 PM



OCTOBER 2025

IBLE READING PLAN

- 1 Micah 5-7; Nahum 1-2
- 2 Nahum 3; Habakkuk 1-3; Zephaniah 1-2
- 3 Zephaniah 3; Haggai 1-2; Zechariah 1
- 4 Zechariah 2-8
- 5 Catch Up
- 6 Zechariah 9-13
- 7 Zechariah 14; Malachi 1-4
- 8 Matthew 1-5
- 9 Matthew 6-8
- 10 Matthew 9-11
- 11 Matthew 12-13
- 12 Catch Up
- 13 Matthew 14-17
- 14 Matthew 18-20
- 15 Matthew 21-23
- 16 Matthew 24-25
- 17 Matthew 26-27
- 18 Matthew 28; Mark 1-2
- 19 Catch Up
- 20 Mark 3-5
- 21 Mark 6-8
- 22 Mark 9-10
- 23 Mark 11-13
- 24 Mark 14-15
- 25 Mark 16; Luke 1
- 26 Catch Up
- 27 Luke 2-4
- 28 Luke 5-6
- 29 Luke 7-8
- 30 Luke 9-10
- 31 Luke 11-12